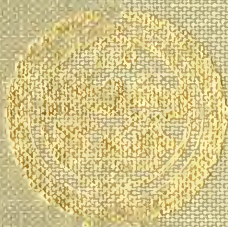


CITY OF NASHUA

1971



University of  
New Hampshire  
Library







CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

# *119th Annual Report*

OF THE

Municipal Government

For the Year

*1971*

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED  
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

LIONEL GUILBERT  
City Clerk

BERTHA A. LANDRY  
Deputy

Approved by:

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Henry F. Spaloss, Chairman  
Aldermen Donald C. Davidson, Charles A. Bechard  
Alice L. Dube and Roger Anctil

NHamp  
352.07  
N253  
1971



HONORABLE DENNIS J. SULLIVAN  
1970 – 1971

*Mayor Sullivan's Address on January 2, 1972, at Nashua Senior High School*

## 1972 INAUGURAL ADDRESS

Mrs. Toastmaster\*, my former boyhood neighbor, now a prominent barrister (if you would work as reasonably as you are today, you could become my Solicitor), citizens of Nashua, Reverend Fiery, notable guests, my patient wife and family.

Thank you, Msgr. Brodeur, for your most inspiring invocation. I am still old-fashioned enough to see the need of seeking the favor and help of the almighty God, trusting that He will provide me with the required wisdom, strength, and fidelity to cope with the problems of today and those of the upcoming four years. Sir William Osler stated that: "Nothing in life is more wonderful than faith – the one great moving force which we can neither weigh in the balance nor test in the crucible." I recall it was said that faith will move mountains. We've moved the mountain – now we need faith to clean our air, rivers, and streams. We are years ahead of all other cities in New Hampshire, but we have a long, expensive chore ahead of us.

This year, the Aldermen volunteered to aid in planning the inaugural ceremony for the benefit of accommodating as many interested citizens as possible by changing the date and the program, and I heartily concur.

There is an appropriateness in a public induction of the individuals on this stage this early afternoon in 1972. These oaths taken in the presence of the people become a mutual covenant where we serve the whole body of the people by a faithful execution of the laws. The people of every ward have here their representatives.

Our promise is spoken – yours unspoken, but nonetheless real and solemn – where we stand in defense and security of those who respect and observe our laws and that neither wealth, station, nor the power of combinations shall be able to evade their just penalties (which is a fancy name for taxes) or to wrest them from a beneficial public purpose to serve the ends of selfishness. The evil example of permitting individuals, corporations, or communities to nullify the laws because they cross some selfish local interest or prejudice is full of danger, not only to the city at large, but much more to those who use this expedient to escape their just obligations or to obtain an unjust advantage over others. They will presently themselves be compelled to appeal to the law for protection and those who would use the law as a defense must not deny that use of it to others.

This all boils down to – if you extend favored treatment, how far do you go?

I will justify my past actions by quoting a developer who stated: "He says NO to me and I don't mind because he says NO to everybody." Your tax rate reflects my attitude.

It is the duty of the executive to administer and enforce, in the methods provided by our Charter, all the laws enacted by Congress, by the State Legislature, and by our local government. These laws are general and their administration should be uniform and equal. As a citizen may not elect what law he will obey, neither may the executive elect which he will enforce. I am painfully aware that laws are relatively easy to make, but enforcement can be a problem.

There are many Charter changes authorized by your referendum vote of 1969, where you have not elected a Mayor for a four year term. You have also increased my power of appointments subject to confirmation, plus the fact that I also may recommend the consolidation or abolishment of departments. In the last general election you allowed this Aldermanic body the privilege of making changes toward adopting home rule without having to go through State Legislature. This can work to our advantage. I intend to closely scrutinize the operation of our three autonomous departments, as it is my opinion that they constitute a leak in the dike of our



treasury which calls for a finger of control, to be extended with the backing of this Board.

Following the hubbub or aftermath of our recent victory, a reporter posed a serious question that would call for much reflection and a rather lengthy answer, which was not available, nor should such an answer be expected at two o'clock in the morning. The question posed was: "What do you intend to do about the new Charter changes at the first of the year?" The answer, after much previous thought, is that I will carefully single out individuals to fill these positions as though I were a newly-elected President selecting his Cabinet. I intend to surround myself with people whose presence and performance will be a credit to our City. I do have an advantage as I recognize the problem areas, having observed them for six years.

I expect cooperative and courteous treatment of our citizens, as well as between departments. The doorway to the various work areas is not, and should not be, the dividing line of responsibility. If an address change, improper billing, incorrect middle initial, or duplication is brought to the attention of any clerk or any responsible official in city government, it should be pursued and corrected on whatever list it belongs, even if one has to chase through 23 departments. My previous postal experience serves me in good stead here — It can be done!

The proposed accounting and data processing machines cannot think for you; your individual follow-through is especially vital to the efficient operation of our City government. We are a service-oriented organization and we must act accordingly.

It has been difficult to single out prospects and offer responsible positions before this new Board was sworn into office, approval pending upon their review. We will have to develop a format where one can apply without jeopardizing any position the applicant may now hold. If we do not make some concessions or allowances to take action on appointments within a reasonable length of time, we will definitely limit ourselves on qualified applicants. As the Charter change embracing these appointments was designed to improve and strengthen our City government, we owe it to ourselves to work out or expedite the screening process. In the interim, I will classify the positions where I have appointive powers as holdovers, pending future considerations or until the Administrative Code is compiled later this year.

You will be informed of recommended changes as they are considered. I've been chipping away for six years now and though there have been marked improvements in most departments, especially the Board of Public Works, it does take time. We will keep on trying.

Recently we have been assured by President Nixon that in deflating the dollar he has accomplished something significant and worthwhile. There have been some who question the ultimate value of this policy. Eighty years ago, then President Grover Cleveland demonstrated his concern over maintaining a stable currency when he said: "Manifestly nothing is more vital to our supremacy as a nation and to beneficent purposes of our government than a sound and stable currency. Its exposure to degradation should at once arouse to activity the most enlightened statesmanship . . . the danger of depreciation in the purchasing power of the wages paid to toil should furnish the strongest incentive to prompt and conservative precaution."

Under our scheme of government, it is a plain dictate of honesty and good government that public expenditures should be measured by the rules of strict economy, it being the best guarantee of a contented and strong support of free institutions.

Every thoughtful citizen must realize the importance of checking at its beginning any tendency in public and private to regard frugality and economy as virtues which we may safely outgrow. The toleration of this idea results in the waste of people's money by their chosen servants and encourages reckless extravagance in the home life

of fellow citizens. The contempt of our people for economy in their personal affairs deplorable saps the strength and sturdiness of our national character. Our only protection, I repeat, our only protection lies with those whom we elect.

I am saying here that if you feel that anyone in local government is being too free with your dollars, let us know.

Not all of our people are happy and prosperous. The local cut in employment has necessitated marked adjustments for people who were formerly in the high-level income group. As our economy slips, the sweet offices of charity or welfare have been greatly increased.

As far as the present and future well-being of Nashua is concerned, I'm sure that a great deal depends upon this body assembled here today. We live in times of turmoil and great danger. We cannot rely upon the State or Federal Government to solve our problems as they have many of their own. We must make our own way.

I have not as yet been able to measure the impact of all these apartments mushrooming up, in and around Nashua — a haven for those seeking tax relief from other states, but at the same time seemingly adding to our burden by overtaxing our educational facilities and increasing our service and maintenance overhead.

This may appear to be progress to some, but from a municipal point of view, it reminds me of one of our assignments while I was in the infantry toward the end of the conflict in the European theatre. We were in a place near Jena in Germany, where the Russians were converging to meet with the Allied Forces. The inhabitants, as well as the remnants of the German army, did not want to be taken captive by the Russians, so they were doing their utmost to turn themselves over to the more acceptable U.S. forces. Our group was instructed to fire over their heads to keep them back, as we were short on supplies and could not accommodate them. I do not suppose we can legitimately set up any such defense along our border, so we must take the bitter with the sweet.

If I can ever find the time, I am going to conduct my own survey as to the overall financial impact on our City of this type of progress.

\* \* \* \* \*

This is my fourth exposure to the inaugural. I am not superstitious, but in this, as every prior inaugural, I have worn a suit purchased from a downtown men's shop. It is possible that it has had some effect upon my career as they were sold by Vito Caprio?

\* \* \* \* \*

I've been accused on occasion of not being serious enough or quipping out of tight situations. I deeply appreciate the lighter aspects of life. My parents reared a large family and did not have an easy time of it through recession, depression, and war years. My mother used to express it this way: "You might as well laugh as cry."

I've been hurt a few times, as I've received my share of abuse. It is one of the fringe benefits of my job. Whether I've become injured to it, I'm not sure, but I've found myself laughing about it, and it does take out some of the sting.

Should I lose my sense of humor, I'll quickly step out of public life, as the burden would then be too oppressive. Even war has its humorous aspect; in fact, the type politics we practice will eventually determine our peaceful or workable existence.

I will not bore you with the manifold details of your government — that is all available to you in your annual reports. Should you care to watch your government in operation, all committee meetings are now posted and open to the public. I feel somewhat responsible for the presence of many of the office holders here on this stage this afternoon — through appointment or mutual interest, they ran for office — either to aid me or to offset me. Only time will tell. Either way, they are welcome aboard.

There is no limit to what can be accomplished if it doesn't matter to whom the credit goes! There is another side to this job. A critic demands - What have you done in six years? If I pause to recollect, he charges - You can't even remember! You couldn't have done much!

So I just say - I've constructed a dog pound! No one else would accept that assignment.

Seriously, a great deal has been accomplished during my six years in office. It is all contained in annual reports, although it does not include the total dedicated man and woman hours involved in creating these changes.

\* \* \* \* \*

This is your 86th City Government. I am your 47th Mayor. Some may say not the best, but I will say sincerely that I have worked to the best of my ability. My one compelling interest has been the welfare of our City.

I could not attempt to name all the people who have contributed so much of their valuable time in accepting appointments and readily volunteering to share the many problems of government. We can all be grateful for their presence. If we had to pay them at the going rate of consultants, it would have cost the city many hundreds of thousands of dollars. We have been blessed by these dedicated people who seized the great opportunity to be of service, as only service yields satisfaction.

With the problem they are having in Manchester, New Hampshire on voting, I can assure you we now have a Board of Registrars that is really an asset to our City, ably supplemented by the League of Women Voters and the Jaycees.

\* \* \* \* \*

I should point out that we have a definite advantage in the area of Planning, as we have a tentative six-year Capital Improvements Plan which is a credit to citizen participation of a volunteer trio composed of Messrs. Spaney, Burnham, and Olsson. It calls for an estimated expenditure of 69 million dollars over and above the annual operating expense, which totaled 16 million dollars plus last year.

If we rigidly adhere to our six-year plan except for exigencies, we can operate within the framework of what it is estimated our local citizenry can afford to pay.

With faith in our ability and determination of purpose, with the continued cooperation of the electorate, we can maintain this city as a healthy, safe, and happy community.

Thank you for demonstrating your interest in good government by your presence here today.

\*Toastmaster was Attorney Aaron Harkaway



#### MAYOR & BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Front row left to right: Aldermen-at-Large Donald L. Ethier, John V. Chesson, Maurice L. Arel, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, Aldermen-at-Large Alice L. Dube, Louis M. Janelle and Gerard J. Gauthier.  
 Second row left to right: Ward Alderman Henry L. Naro, A. Michael Richard, David W. Eldredge, Donald C. Davidson, J. Joseph Grandmaison and City Treasurer-Tax Collector Irving J. Gallant.  
 Third row left to right: City Clerk-Overseer of Public Welfare Lionel Guilbert, Aldermen-at-Large Leo H. Coutermarsh, Ward Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr., Charles A. Bechard, City Solicitor Arthur O. Gormely, Jr. and Ward Alderman Barry L. Cerier.



**CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE  
CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
AS ORGANIZED FOR THE YEARS 1971 - 1972**

---

**MAYOR**

HONORABLE DENNIS J. SULLIVAN  
Elected at Municipal Election for a  
Two-Year Term expiring December 31, 1971

---

**BOARD OF ALDERMEN**

President of the Board of Aldermen  
Maurice L. Arel  
Two-Year Term expiring December 31, 1971

---

**ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE**

Three Members Elected at Municipal Election  
for a Four Year Term

Maurice L. Arel  
Donald L. Ethier  
Alice L. Dube

10 Virginia Drive  
6 Sioux Avenue  
34 Summer Street

Terms expire December 31, 1973

John V. Chesson

\*Louis M. Janelle

†\*Gerard J. Gauthier

Leo H. Coutermarsh

2 Ashland Street  
128 Kinsley Street  
16 Lessard Street  
94 Temple Street

\*Elected at General Municipal Election to fill unexpired terms of Arthur H. Jean former Alderman-at-Large who resigned 2/25/69 and Paul J. Roussel former Alderman-at-Large who resigned 11/26/68.

†Leo H. Coutermarsh elected by the Board of Aldermen 8/11/70 to fill unexpired term of Gerard J. Gauthier who resigned 7/14/70.

Term expire December 31, 1971

---

**FINANCE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS, also  
PURCHASING AGENCY FOR DEPARTMENTAL  
PURCHASES**

His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, Chairman  
Alderman-at-Large John V. Chesson, Clerk  
Alderman-at-Large Maurice L. Arel, Donald L. Ethier,  
and John V. Chesson  
Aldermen \*Barry L. Cerier, Sherman D. Horton, Jr.  
and Charles A. Bechard

\*David Eldredge replaced Barry L. Cerier

**WARD ALDERMEN**

Elected at Municipal Election for a  
Two-Year Term expiring December 31, 1971

David W. Eldredge	WARD ONE	3 Dover Street
**Barry L. Cerier	WARD TWO	22 Deerhaven Drive
Sherman D. Horton, Jr.	WARD THREE	24 Swart Terrace
*Roger R. Boyer	WARD FOUR	10 Temple Place
Henry L. Naro	WARD FIVE	83 W. Hollis Street
Charles A. Bechard	WARD SIX	23 Kinsley Street
J. Joseph Grandmaison	WARD SEVEN	92½ Allds Street
Donald C. Davidson	WARD EIGHT	71 Browning Avenue
A. Michael Richard	WARD NINE	93 Blossom Street
*Roger R. Boyer elected by Board of Aldermen 9/9/70 to fill unexpired term of Leo Coutermarsh who resigned 8/11/70.		
**Henry F. Spaloss elected by Board of Aldermen 3/23/71 to fill unexpired term of Barry L. Cerier who resigned 3/9/71.		

**CLERK OF THE BOARD**

Lionel Guilbert	72 Whitney Street
-----------------	-------------------

**STANDING COMMITTEES  
OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
FOR 1970 – 1971**

The President of the Board  
**MAURICE L. AREL**

He is Chairman ex-officio of all Standing Committees of the Board. Section 50 of the City Charter provides that the Mayor, three Aldermen-at-Large and three Ward Aldermen constitute the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims. The Standing Committees are named by the President of the Board of Aldermen subject to confirmation by the Board.

**ALDERMANIC PLANNING**

Aldermen Ethier, Horton, Janelle, Eldredge, Richard

**LANDS AND BUILDINGS**

Aldermen Chesson, Bechard, Horton, Davidson, Alice Dube

**PRINTING AND STATIONERY**

Aldermen Ethier, Boyer, Bechard, Grandmaison, Richard

**ELECTION AND RETURNS**

Aldermen Janelle, Davidson, Naro, Coutermarsh, Boyer

**TRAFFIC REGULATIONS**

Aldermen Coutermarsh, Naro, Davidson, Grandmaison, Chesson

**STREET ACCEPTANCE**

Aldermen Chesson, Naro, Coutermarsh, Bechard, Boyer

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Aldermen Dube, Grandmaison, Eldredge, Cerier, Boyer

**APPOINTMENTS**

Aldermen Horton, Eldredge, Cerier, Janelle, Coutermarsh

**PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION & EMPLOYMENT**

Aldermen Horton, Grandmaison, Alice Dube, Richard, Eldredge

**STREET LIGHTS**

Aldermen Davidson, Boyer, Grandmaison

**LICENSES**

Aldermen Dube, Richard, Naro

**RULES**

Aldermen Cerier, Bechard, Eldredge

**NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY LIAISON**

Aldermen Cerier, Dube, Richard

\*First name on each committee is the Chairman of that committee.

**STANDING COMMITTEES  
OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
FOR 1970 – 1971**

Committees revised following resignation of Alderman Cerier (March 1971)

**ALDERMANIC PLANNING**

Aldermen Ethier, Horton, Janelle, Coutermarsh, Richard

**LANDS & BUILDINGS**

Aldermen Chesson, Bechard, Horton, Davidson, Alice Dube

**PRINTING & STATIONERY**

Aldermen Ethier, Boyer, Bechard, Grandmaison, Richard

**ELECTION & RETURNS**

Aldermen Janelle, Davidson, Naro, Spaloss, Boyer

**TRAFFIC REGULATIONS**

Aldermen Coutermarsh, Naro, Davidson, Spaloss, Boyer

**STREET ACCEPTANCE**

Aldermen Chesson, Naro, Coutermarsh, Bechard, Boyer

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Aldermen Dube, Grandmaison, Eldredge, Ethier, Boyer

**APPOINTMENTS**

Aldermen Horton, Eldredge, Spaloss, Janelle, Coutermarsh

**PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION & EMPLOYMENT**

Aldermen Horton, Grandmaison, Alice Dube, Richard, Eldredge

**STREETS LIGHTS**

Aldermen Davidson, Boyer, Grandmaison

**LICENSES**

Aldermen Dube, Richard, Naro

**RULES**

Aldermen Eldredge, Bechard, Spaloss

**NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY LIAISON**

Aldermen Richard, Dube, Naro

\*First named on each committee is the Chairman of that committee.



**SPECIAL COMMITTEES  
1970 – 1971**

**JOINT LIBRARY**

Aldermen Arel, Richard, Horton, Cerier, Janelle, Chesson, Coutermarsh

**BRIDGE STUDY**

Aldermen Janelle, Grandmaison, Naro, Bechard, Alice Dube

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES  
1970 – 1971**

**JOINT LIBRARY**

Aldermen Arel, Richard, Horton, Cerier, Janelle, Chesson, Coutermarsh

**BRIDGE STUDY**

Aldermen Janelle, Grandmaison, Naro, Bechard, Alice Dube

**PARK STREET BEAUTIFICATION**

Aldermen Cerier, Janelle, Davidson, Coutermarsh, Chesson

**EAST SIDE EXPRESSWAY**

Aldermen Chesson, Grandmaison, Horton, Richard, Bechard

**OUTING**

Aldermen Coutermarsh, Boyer, Chesson, Naro, Davidson

**SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE TO STUDY INSURANCE BENEFITS**

Aldermen Eldredge, Ethier, Davidson

**REPRESENTATIVE TO CITY WIDE PLANNING BOARD**

Alderman Ethier

**BPW PENSION FUND REPRESENTATIVE**

Alderman Chesson (December 31, 1971)

**OTHER ALDERMANIC COMMITTEES**

**FINANCE**

Aldermen-at-Large Arel, Chesson, Ethier  
Aldermen Cerier, Horton, Bechard

**JOINT SCHOOL BUILDING**

Aldermen Chesson, Arel, Ethier, Dube, Janelle, Eldredge,  
Cerier, Horton, Naro, Bechard, Grandmaison, Davidson

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES****1970 – 1971**

Committees revised following resignation of Alderman Cerier (March 1971)

**JOINT LIBRARY**

Aldermen Arel, Richard, Horton, Boyer, Janelle, Chesson, Coutermarsh

**BRIDGE STUDY**

Aldermen Janelle, Grandmaison, Naro, Bechard, Alice Dube

**PARK STREET BEAUTIFICATION**

Aldermen Janelle, Davidson, Coutermarsh, Chesson

**EAST SIDE EXPRESSWAY**

Aldermen Chesson, Grandmaison, Horton, Richard, Bechard

**OUTING**

Aldermen Coutermarsh, Boyer, Chesson, Naro, Davidson

**SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE TO STUDY INSURANCE BENEFITS**

Aldermen Eldredge, Ethier, Davidson

**REPRESENTATIVE TO CITY WIDE PLANNING BOARD**

Alderman Spaloss

**BPW PENSION FUND REPRESENTATIVE**

Alderman Chesson (December 31, 1970)

**OTHER ALDERMANIC COMMITTEES****FINANCE****FINANCE**

Aldermen-at-Large Arel, Chesson, Ethier

Aldermen Eldredge, Horton, Bechard

**JOINT SCHOOL BUILDING**

Aldermen Chesson, Arel, Ethier, Dube, Janelle, Eldredge,  
Richard, Horton, Naro, Bechard, Grandmaison, Davidson

## CITY OFFICERS FOR THE 1970 – 1971

## 1971 Salaries

Mayor	Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan Two-Year Term Elected at Municipal Election Salary, \$13,000.00 per annum
City Clerk-Overseer of Public Welfare	Lionel Guilbert Five-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen Salary, \$10,422.00 per annum
City Tax Collector-Treasurer	Irving J. Gallant Five-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen Salary, \$12,688.00 per annum
*City Solicitor	Barry L. Cerier Two-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen Salary, \$10,000.00 per annum
City Physician	David J. Connor, M.D. Two-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen Salary, \$2,500.00 per annum
Mayor's Secretary	Nancy Mellin Appointed by the Mayor Salary, \$5,242.00 per annum
City Messenger	Romeo Ouellette Salary, \$4,763.00 per annum Plus \$500.00 Car allowance
Sealer of Weights and Measures Meter Technician and Collector	Joseph E. Deschamps Two-Year, Appointed by Mayor Subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen Salary, \$5,782.00 Plus \$900.00 Car allowance
Dog Officer	Jay Cutler Two-Year Term, Appointed by Mayor Salary, \$4,992.00 Plus \$2,000.00 Car allowance
Atty. Cerier elected City Solicitor 3/9/71	

**BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS****1970 – 1971**

Two Members Elected at Municipal Election for a Four-Year Term

Hon. Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

Laurier Soucy

Robert W. Pillsbury

Terms expire December 31, 1971

Ted A. Pelletier

\*Joseph P. Labrie

Terms expire December 31, 1973

Salary of each Member – \$500.00 per annum

**ELECTED BY THE BOARD**

Chairman receives no salary

\*Resigned 5/4/71 Eugene S. Winkler appointed to replace Mr. Labrie  
6/8/71**ELECTED BY THE BOARD  
OF PUBLIC WORKS  
FOR TWO YEAR TERMS**

Public Works Inspector

Paul Belanger

Salary, \$8,998.00 per annum

Supt. of Public Works

J. Gilmore Shea

Salary, \$10,964.00 per annum

Asst. Supt. of Public Works

\*Hector Levesque

Salary, \$9,152.00 per annum

Office Manager

Robert Slattery

Salary, \$9,006.00 per annum

\*Resigned 6/12/71 Joseph P. Labrie appointed to replace Mr. Levesque 6/13/71.

**ENGINEERING DIVISION**

City Engineer

James F. Hogan

Salary \$13,322.00 per annum

Deputy City Engineer

William Davis

Salary, \$12,077.00 per annum

Asst. City Engineer

Joseph Morrill

Salary, \$8,998.00 per annum

Building Inspector

Gerard E. Poliquin

Salary \$7,384.00 per annum



**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Four Members Elected at the General Municipal  
Election for a Six-Year Term

Margaret S. Cote  
Charles J. McCann

James A. Nadeau  
T. Harrison Whalen

Terms expire December 31, 1975

Dr. Norman W. Crisp, Sr.  
Dr. J. Gerard Levesque

\*Dr. N. John Fontana  
Mrs. Jean Wallin

Terms expire December 31, 1973

\*\*Paul April  
\*William J. O'Neil

Margaret Flynn  
Gerald Prunier

Terms expire December 31, 1971

\*Died 5/69

\*\*Evelyn Johnson elected to replace Mr. O'Neil.

Term expires December 31, 1971

\*Resignation accepted 1/11/71

\*\*Died 7/1/71 Mildred Cashman sworn in to replace Mr. April 12/31/71.

**ELECTED BY THE BOARD**

Atty. Gerald Prunier, President  
Margaret S. Cote, Clerk  
Clerk receives \$200.00 per annum

Superintendent

Salary, \$24,000.00 per annum

Edmund M. Keefe

Asst. Superintendent

Salary, \$19,000.00 per annum

Emma E. Nicol

Secretary

Salary, \$7,526.00 per annum

Theresa W. Therriault

Business Administrator

Salary, \$15,250.00 per annum  
(See Departmental Report)

James E. Coughlin

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Elected by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term  
ending December 31, 1971

Sidney Curelop, M.D., Chairman  
Salary, \$2,500.00 per annum

Robert R. Dionne, M.D.

Salaries, \$375.00 per annum

Roland G. Lebel

**ELECTED BY THE BOARD**

Director

Salary, \$13,312.00 per annum

Phillip V. Hurley, M.P.H.

Health Officer

Salary, \$7,758.00 per annum

Donald S. Sharp

Pollution Control Officer

Salary, \$7,030.00 per annum

Charles H. Lambert

Chief Public Health Nurse

Salary, \$5,600.00 per annum

Irene M. Shea, R.N.

Public Health Nurses

Salary, \$7,030.00 per annum

Joyce Bickford, R.N.  
Mary Ann Laliberte, R.N.

Maery M. Cacace, R.N.

Salary, \$6,698.00 per annum

Martha A. Maxfield, R.N.  
Cynthia A. Langevin, R.N.

\*Chief Health Nurse, Supervisor

Salary, \$7,758.00 per annum

Lillian M. Leveille, R.N.

\*Retired 8/31/71

**PARK RECREATION COMMISSION**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the  
Board of Aldermen. Said Commission shall be composed of  
five members for Three-Year Terms  
Clerk receives \$100.00 per annum

*George W. Sargent	Term expires March 31, 1974
**Allan B. Silber	Term expires March 31, 1974
John A. McMahon	Term expires March 31, 1973
Wilmur K. Murray, V.C.	Term expires March 31, 1972
Richard W. Bruen, Clk.	Term expires March 31, 1972
*Resigned 12/31/71	
**Resigned 12/31/71	

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK—RECREATION DEPARTMENT**

Elected by Park Commission  
Edwin R. Schroeder  
Salary, \$10,442.00 per annum

**RECREATIONAL DIRECTOR**

Elected by the Park Commission  
Noel Trotter  
Salary, \$9,942.00 per annum

**NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY**

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are Trustees ex-officio. One Trustee is elected annually for a seven year term by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in Joint Convention.

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, President ex-officio  
President of the Board of Aldermen Maurice L. Arel, Trustee ex-officio

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Elwin A. March	Term expires March 31, 1978
Edith G. Carter	Term expires March 31, 1977
*Rev. Walter C. Righter	Term expires March 31, 1976
Frank B. Clancy, Chairman	Term expires March 31, 1975
Hon. Edward J. Lampron	Term expires March 31, 1974
Donald W. Erion	Term expires March 31, 1973
S. Robert Winer, Secretary	Term expires March 31, 1972
Secretary receives \$300.00 per annum	

\*Resigned; Arthur L. Barrett elected to replace Rev. Righter 12/14/71.

**LIBRARIAN**

\*Joseph G. Sakey  
Salary, \$13,312.00 per annum

\*Resigned July 1971

**ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN**

\*Vincent Servello  
\*Joined Library staff in May 1971  
(See Departmental Report)

**NASHUA DISTRICT COURT**

Justice	Honorable Kenneth F. McLaughlin Appointed by Governor and Council Salary, \$15,950.00 per annum
Associate Justice	Honorable Arthur O. Gormley, Jr. Appointed by Governor and Council Salary, \$4,785.00 per annum
Clerk	Eugene E. Tafe Appointed by Justice Salary, \$9,590.00 per annum
Probation Officer	Alan B. Urquhart Appointed by Justice Salary, \$4,500.00 per annum
Court Secretary	Constance M. Gray Salary, \$4,763.00 per annum

## POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council for a Three Year Term

Daniel R. W. Murdock, Clerk  
 James I. Chesterley  
 Allan M. Barker, Chairman

Term expires Sept. 1, 1974  
 Term expires Sept. 1, 1973  
 Term expires Sept. 1, 1972

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief		*Paul J. Tracy
	Salary, \$14,100.00 per annum	
Deputy Chief		**Eugene E. Tafe
	†Salary, \$6,635.00 per annum	
Captain Inspector		Donald Boyer
	Salary, \$10,400.00 per annum	
Captains		Bruno Boudreau Frederick Gutherz William Quigley
	Salary, \$10,400.00 per annum	
Lieutenant Inspectors		Robert Barry Benoit Lavoie
	Salary, \$9,600.00 per annum	
Lieutenants		Gerald Dube Michael Patinsky
	Salary, \$9,600.00 per annum	
Sergeant Inspectors		Aime Jalbert Edward Largy William Burns
	Salary, \$8,800.00 per annum	
Administrative Asst.		Nicholas T. Dahl
	Salary, \$8,800.00 per annum	

\*Retired 9/25/71; Armand Roussel replaced Paul Tracy as Chief 9/25/71; Chief Armand Roussel died 10/27/71; Robert Belanger named Acting Chief 10/28/71.

\*\*Retired 1/17/71; Robert Belanger named Acting Deputy Chief

\*\*\*Robert Belanger named Acting Chief in October of 1971 following the death of Acting Police Chief Armand Roussel.

†Denotes part of year salary.

**FIRE COMMISSION**

One Member Elected at Municipal Election for a Six-Year Term

John H. McLaughlin, Chairman

Term expires Dec. 31, 1975

Roland LaRose, Vice Chairman

Term expires Dec. 31, 1973

Leo E. Carle, Clerk

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

Salary of Clerk, \$450.00 per annum

Salary of Other Members, \$400.00 per annum

**CENTRAL STATION**

Elected by the Commission

Chief

Albert L. Tanguay

Salary, \$12,085.00 per annum

Asst. Chiefs

Roland H. Ross

Albert N. Paul

Ralph Kelloway

Salary, \$9,466.00 per annum

Supt. of Fire Alarm

Raymond P. Plourde

Fleet Supt.

Victor C. DuVarney, Jr.

Supt. Fire Prevention

Donald Desrosiers

Salary, \$8,570.00 per annum

Training Officer

Andrew Blanchette

Salary, \$8,570.00 per annum

Asst. Fire Alarm Supt.

Laurent A. Noel

Asst. Fleet Supt.

Walter G. Nutting

Asst. Fire Prevention Supt.

Allen W. Britton, Jr.

Salary, \$7,758.00 per annum



**NASHUA AIRPORT AUTHORITY**

(BOIRE FIELD)

"An Act creating the Nashua Airport Authority" approved June 28, 1961, as engrossed in the office and in custody as Secretary of State, which shall consist of 5 members appointed by the Mayor confirmed by the Board of Aldermen. Thereafter one member shall be appointed for a Five-Year Term ending August 31st.

Appointed by the Mayor — Confirmed by the  
Board of Aldermen for Six Year Terms

James L. Sullivan, Secy.	Term expires Aug. 31, 1975
John F. Igoe	Term expires Aug. 31, 1974
Philip A. LaFlamme	Term expires Aug. 31, 1973
Philip Labombarde, Chmn.	Term expires Aug. 31, 1972
Clement Steidl	Term expires Aug. 31, 1971
Kenneth Howe, Airport Mgr.	

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

One member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Six-Year Term

Bernard S. Noel, Chairman	Term expires Dec. 31, 1975
Salary, \$7,500.00 per annum	
*George A. Dionne	Term expires Dec. 31, 1973
Salary, \$600.00 per annum	
David P. Stevens	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
Salary, \$600.00 per annum	
Herbert W. Cushing	First Assistant Assessor
Salary, \$13,312.00 per annum	
*Resigned 10/1/70 H. Philip Howorth appointed to replace Mr. Dionne	

**NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Established by Resolution October 14, 1947

Appointed by His Honor the Mayor for a term of Five Years

Noel E. Plante, Chmn.	Term expires October 14, 1976
Merton Caswell	Term expires October 14, 1975
Samuel Bronstien, Treas.	Term expires October 14, 1974
**Albert J. Bonnette, Vice Chairman	Term expires October 14, 1973
*George Gingras	Term expires October 14, 1972
John Collins, Exec. Director & Sec'y.	
*Gingras resigned William Sweeney appointed 2/9/71	
**Resigned, replaced by Bernadette Clement 8/16/71	
Mr. Sweeney appointed Vice-Chairman Nov. 1971.	

**NASHUA CODE ENFORCEMENT AGENCY**

Appointed by the Board of Aldermen  
 Administrative Code Enforcement Officer  
 \*Philip McLaughlin

\*Resigned 9/17/71 Armand Perreault named acting Director

**HOUSING INSPECTORS**

Armand Perreault

Fred A. Bartlett

**HOUSING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Welfare Officer  
 Health Officer  
 Fire Chief

Lionel Guilbert, Chmn.  
 Donald Sharpe  
 Albert L. Tanguay

**TRAFFIC COMMISSION**

Established December 22, 1959

The Mayor is hereby authorized to appoint subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen a Commission to be known as the Traffic commission. The said Commission shall consist of three members. The first Commissioner shall be appointed initially for three years, the second for two, the third for one year, and thereafter as their terms expire each shall be appointed for three years. Each shall hold office until his successor shall be appointed and qualified. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term. All the Commissioners shall serve without salary.

George Stapleford  
 Carol U. Piwowarski  
 Charles D. Hurley

Term expires Dec. 31, 1973  
 Term expires Dec. 31, 1972  
 Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**CIVIL DEFENSE**

Appointed by the Mayor subject to confirmation by the  
 Board of Aldermen

Director

George M. Papadopoulos

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

Salary, \$7,385.00 per annum

**BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT UNDER ZONING**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the  
 Board of Aldermen, for a Five-Year Term as amended September 1957.

Maurice Lemay  
 Thomas G. Kudzma, Chairman  
 Ralph D. Palmer, Clerk & Vice Chairman  
 Romeo A. Marquis  
 James L. Booth

Term expires Sept. 11, 1975  
 Term expires Sept. 11, 1974  
 Term expires Sept. 11, 1973  
 Term expires Sept. 11, 1972  
 Term expires Sept. 11, 1971

**CITY PLANNING BOARD**

Established by Ordinance, May 12, 1952

**COMPOSITION:** The City Planning Board shall consist of nine members, namely, the Mayor, one administrative officer of the City who shall be selected by the MAYOR, and a member of Board of Aldermen who shall be selected by it, as members ex-officio, and six persons who shall be appointed by the Mayor, said appointments to be confirmed by the Board of Aldermen, for a six-year term.

Hon. Dennis J. Sullivan, ex-officio	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
James Hogan, City Engineer	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
Henry F. Spaloss	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**Elected for Six Years**

Francis Burnham	Term expires March 31, 1977
Lester Gidge, Secretary	Term expires March 31, 1976
Thomas Kudzma	Term expires March 31, 1975
**Douglas D. Robertson	Term expires March 31, 1974
S. Raymond Desmarais, Chairman	Term expires March 31, 1973
***David W. Eldredge	Term expires March 31, 1972

\*\*Resigned – Replaced by Rosemary Kennet

\*\*\*Resigned – Replaced by Robert Gillette

\*\*\*\*Resigned – Replaced by Harold A. Plant

**PLANNING DIRECTOR**

\*Richard L. Cane

Salary, \$14,677.00 per annum

**NASHUA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION**

Established by Ordinance April 14, 1959

**COMPOSITION:** The Regional Planning Commission shall consist of two representatives from member municipalities with a population less than 10,000, three representatives from municipalities with a population between 10,000 and 25,000, and four representatives from the City of Nashua. Nashua representatives shall be nominated by the City Planning Board and appointed by Board of Aldermen for four year terms.

Rosemary Kennett, Chmn.	Term expires 1972
Donald Calderwood	Term expires 1973
*Merton H. Caswell	Term expires 1973
**Edgar R. Caron	Term expires 1971
*Replaces William Barrett	
**Replaces Lawrence Horner	
Max Wolfe, Exec. Dir.	
Richard Baker, Treas.	

**LICENSING BOARD OF PLUMBERS**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to the confirmation of the  
Board of Aldermen for a Three-Year Term

James F. Hogan, City Engineer, ex-officio and Clerk

Leo Hudon, Jr.  
Stanley M. Gula  
Gerard E. Poliquin

Term expires Sept. 8, 1974  
Term expires Sept. 8, 1973  
Term expires Sept. 8, 1972

**MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT  
AND PLASTERING**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation of the  
Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term, ending December 31, 1971

Richard Connor

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the  
Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term ending December 31, 1971

Leo J. Wrenn

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**FENCE VIEWERS**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the  
Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term, ending December 31, 1971

Peter Duprey  
Theodore Lambert  
Earle Maynard

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971  
Term expires Dec. 31, 1971  
Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER**

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the  
Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term

Joseph Andruskevich

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**BUILDING CODE — BOARD OF APPEALS**

Appointed by the Mayor — Confirmed by the Board of Aldermen

(for Six-Year Terms)

John A. Carter	Term expires March 31, 1974
Raymond W. Sorel	Term expires March 31, 1973
Robert W. Gillette	Term expires March 31, 1972
Frank DiPietro	Term expires March 31, 1971
Peter Z. Jean	Term expires March 31, 1970

**CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM  
COMMITTEE MEMBERS**

**COMPOSITION:** The Capital Improvements Program Committee was established by the Nashua City Planning Board in December 1969 to assist in the formulation, adoption, and execution of a long-range capital improvements program for the city. The Committee is responsible to the Planning Board and will submit its recommended program to the board.

The Committee consists of three appointed citizens, an alderman to be appointed by the President of the Board of Aldermen, the City Treasurer-Tax Collector, the Finance Officer, and the Planning Director. Terms are for one year.

Francis Burnham, Chmn.	Frederick Spaney, Jr.
Arthur Olsson	Irving Gallant
George Congdon	Richard Cane

Alderman Harry F. Spaloss

**TRUSTEES OF CAPITAL EQUIPMENT  
RESERVE FUND**

Established by Ordinance passed August 12, 1969

**COMPOSITION:** There shall be five (5) Trustees consisting of the Mayor, President of the Board of Aldermen, the Finance Officer, and two other members to be appointed by the Mayor subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen. The last two members shall hold the term of office for a period of two years. Each member of the Trustees shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified unless sooner removed. The Trustees shall perform all the duties as prescribed by Chapter 34 of the Revised Statutes Annotated.

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan  
Maurice L. Arel, President of the Board

Thomas LaBarre, Chairman	Term expires Nov. 1, 1971
*Walter Evans	Term expires Nov. 1, 1971
*Resigned 4/22/70	

**TRUSTEES OF THE IRA F. HARRIS LEGACY**

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio  
 Maurice L. Arel, President, Board of Aldermen, ex-officio  
 Norman W. Crisp, M.D., President of the Board of Education, ex-officio  
 Elected by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term

William J. Barrett  
 Gilbert Bucknam

Term expires Dec. 31, 1969  
 Term expires Dec. 31, 1968

No reappointments to date

**TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY**

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio  
 Maurice L. Arel, President, Board of Aldermen, ex-officio  
 Norman W. Crisp, M.D., President of the Board of Education, ex-officio  
 Elected by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term

Richard Chaput

Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

**TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY**

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Joint Convention for a  
 Five-Year Term  
 Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio

Walter F. Evans  
 George B. Law  
 Jason T. Bickford  
 Frederic E. Shaw  
 Elwin A. March  
 William R. Swart  
 \*I. Blaine Stevens  
 Kenneth Mercer  
 Albert A. Davis  
 Allan M. Barker

Term expires March 31, 1976  
 Term expires March 31, 1976  
 Term expires March 31, 1975  
 Term expires March 31, 1975  
 Term expires March 31, 1974  
 Term expires March 31, 1974  
 Term expires March 31, 1973  
 Term expires March 31, 1973  
 Term expires March 31, 1972  
 Term expires March 31, 1972

\*Died 2/12/71 replaced by John B. Stevens 5/25/71

President, Jason T. Bickford  
 Secretary, Albert A. Davis  
 Treasurer ex-officio, Irving J. Gallant  
 Superintendent, Percy Snow



**TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY**

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Joint Convention for a  
Five-Year Term

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Trustee, ex-officio

Robert N. French	Term expires March 31, 1976
Richard G. Doyle	Term expires March 31, 1976
Frank L. Harvey	Term expires March 31, 1975
Niles F. Jensen	Term expires March 31, 1975
Charles H. Farwell, Jr.	Term expires March 31, 1974
David L. Wells	Term expires March 31, 1974
John J. Aponovich	Term expires March 31, 1973
Harry W. Wells	Term expires March 31, 1973
Fred H. Sherwin	Term expires March 31, 1972
Dr. Nicholas J. Panagoulas	Term expires March 31, 1972

President Niles F. Jensen

Secretary, Robert N. French

Treasurer ex-officio, Irving J. Gallant

Superintendent, Herbert W. Snow

**TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN CEMETERIES**

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Joint Convention for a  
Five-Year Term

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, Trustee, ex-officio

Davis P. Thurber	Term expires March 31, 1976
David P. Stevens	Term expires March 31, 1975
Frederick W. Cox	Term expires March 31, 1974
Fred P. Trow	Term expires March 31, 1973
Roland B. Burnham	Term expires March 31, 1972

President, Fred P. Trow

Secretary, Roland B. Burnham

Treasurer ex-officio, Irving J. Gallant

Superintendent, Joseph E. Landry

**1971 – 1972**  
**REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL COURT**

Ward 1	Maurice L. Bouchard	(R)	17 Charles Street
	Gloria Belzil	(D)	364 Amherst Street
Ward 2	Marshall Cobleigh	(R)	42 Sherri-Ann Ave.
	Louis Record, Jr.	(R)	9 Reservoir Street
	Gerry F. Parker	(D)	5 Merrimack Street
Ward 3	Agenor Belcourt	(D)	38 Perham Street
	Romeo R. Lesage	(D)	9 Tolles Street
	Hector Trombley	(D)	15 Salvail Court
Ward 4	A. Theresa Drabinowicz	(D)	56 Temple Street
	Samuel F. Mason	(D)	15 Harvard Street
	Peter R. Cote	(D)	68 Bowers Street
Ward 5	William A. Desmarais	(D)	14 Fifth Street
	Henry J. Lachance	(D)	210 West Hollis Street
	Cleon J. Gardner	(D)	2 Xenia Street
Ward 6	Francis J. Chamard	(D)	19 Beech Street
	Margaret S. Cote	(D)	273 Main Street
	Robert O'Neil	(D)	4 Kinsley Street
Ward 7	Adelard J. Aubut	(D)	79 Allds Street
	Wilfred A. Boisvert	(D)	14a King Street
	Oscar Grandmaison	(D)	92½ Allds Street
Ward 8	Donald C. Davidson	(R)	71 Browning Avenue
	Romeo Ouellete	(R)	2 Clairmoor Drive
	Leo O. Sirois	(R)	28 Park Avenue
Ward 9	Oscar P. Bissonnette	(D)	15 Euclid Avenue
	Ernest R. Coutermarch	(D)	22 Meadowbrook Drive
	Robert L. Gabriel	(D)	5 Alan Street

**STATE SENATOR – 12th DISTRICT**

Frederick A. Porter Amherst, N. H.

**STATE SENATOR – 13th DISTRICT**

Richard W. Leonard Nashua, N. H.

**STATE SENATOR – 22nd DISTRICT**

Delbert Downing Salem, N. H.

**1971 – 1972  
MODERATORS**

Ward 1	David Eldredge	(R)	3 Dover Street
Ward 2	Rupert D. Kimball	(R)	7 Dartmouth Street
Ward 3	Agenor Belcourt	(D)	38 Perham Street
Ward 4	Peter R. Cote	(D)	68 Bowers Street
Ward 5	Roland Bouchard	(D)	20 Stevens Avenue
Ward 6	Charlotte Greenwood	(D)	15 Gilman Street
Ward 7	Paul Duquette	(D)	32 Spaulding Street
Ward 8	J. Harold Daoust	(D)	240 E. Dunstable Road
Ward 9	Conrad N. Therrien	(D)	10 Fairview Avenue

**1971 – 1972  
WARD CLERKS**

Ward 1	Edward Hutchins	(R)	7 Hillcrest Circle 882-9037
Ward 2	William Marshall	(R)	15 Watson Street 882-5211 889-2512
Ward 3	Beatrice M. Dean	(D)	44 Atherton Avenue 883-8894
Ward 4	Roger R. Boyer	(D)	10 Temple Place 883-1891
Ward 5	Emile Guerette	(D)	81 Walnut Street 883-3063
Ward 6	Anna M. Hackett	(D)	113 Pine Street 882-9445
Ward 7	Irene B. Aubut	(D)	79 Allds Street 882-0445
Ward 8	Sandra J. Lozeau	(D)	7 April Drive 888-1244
Ward 9	Lorraine Provencher	(D)	40 Almont Street 883-7249

## 1971 – 1972

## SELECTMEN

Ward 1	George A. Flewelling	(R)	31 Woodland Drive
	Mary E. Joyce	(R)	25 Fairmount Street
	Robert N. Daigle	(D)	10 Dover Street
Ward 2	David Tillotson	(R)	30 Stark Street
	Duncan G. Jackson	(R)	37 Webster Street
	Mary E. Worthen	(R)	4 Cushing Avenue
Ward 3	Lucienne Guilbert	(D)	72 Whitney Street
	Ralph N. Blouin	(D)	47½ Whitney Street
	Rachel E. Vigneault	(D)	76 Lock Street
Ward 4	A. Theresa Drabinowicz	(D)	56 Temple Street
	George A. Fluet	(D)	1 Shedd's Avenue
	*Raymond C. Beaulieu	(D)	12 Cottage Avenue
Ward 5	**Napoleon Aubut	(D)	5 North Second Street
	Simonne Marquis	(D)	91 Ledge Street
	Alfred Legere	(D)	8 Woodcrest Drive
Ward 6	Corinne English	(D)	76 Elm Street
	Arthur J. Bouley	(D)	14 Sawyer Street
	Leo P. Gendron	(D)	18 Lovewell Street
Ward 7	Pearley G. Deneault, Jr.	(D)	20 Morse Avenue
	George Hayden	(D)	2 Lyons Street
	Gloria A. Levesque	(D)	27 Williams Street
Ward 8	Bernadette Clement	(D)	5 Clement Street
	Lena Morrisette	(D)	20 Fulton Street
	Andrew Deschenes	(D)	15 Lynn Street
Ward 9	Napoleon Desmarais	(D)	140 Gilman Street
	Roland G. Lebel	(D)	Yarmouth Drive
	Marion B. Madigan	(D)	3 Archery Lane

\*Resigned 6/24/71 – Bessie Cote elected to replace Mr. Beaulieu

\*\*Died 2/12/71 – Muriel Mazeika elected to replace Mr. Aubut

## GENERAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION

November 2, 1971

Pursuant to a Warrant posted by the Selectmen of the several Wards of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire, the legal voters met in their respective Wards at six o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday, the Second day of November 1971, and proceeded to ballot for the respective officers required by Law to be chosen and results of the different ballottings for the said officers were returned to the City Clerk by the Moderators of the several Wards and were as follows:

## FOR MAYOR

## Term Four Years

Beryl Natalie Smith	37 Lowell Street	35
*Dennis J. Sullivan	12 Gillis Street	6451
Maurice L. Arel	10 Virginia Drive	6057
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	3 Bridle Path	74
Ted A. Pelletier	Gosselin Road	1157
Philip J. McLaughlin	32½ Russell Avenue	1899
A. Michael Richard	93 Blossom Street	1409
Lucille Lapinskas	11 Hillside Drive	102

## FOR – ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

## Term Four Years

*David W. Eldredge	3 Dover Street	9063
Mary Charpentier	12 Merrimack Street	4337
*Donald C. Davidson	71 Browning Avenue	9870
*John V. Chesson	2 Ashland Street	7991
Leo H. Coutermarsh	94 Temple Street	6739
Orlin E. Goodspeed	7½ Locust Street	3145

## FOR – BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

## Term Four Years

*Howard M. March	3 Pine Hill Avenue	8028
*Laurier E. Soucy	33 Alder Drive	10,689
Eugene S. Winkler	88 Bowers Street	7506

## FOR – BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

## Term Two Years

*James J. Madigan	3 Archery Lane	7426
Arthur P. Ferlan	14 Royal Oak Drive	5037

## FOR – BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Term Four Years

Harry G. Econ	68 Lund Street	5691
Merton H. Caswell	31 Gordon Street	5230
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	16 Quinton Drive	5750
*Selma R. Pastor	24 Stark Street	6279
Evelyn E. Johnson	43 Arrow Lane	6047
Edward J. Robertson	28 Fairmount Street	4076
*Peter N. Prince	219 Pine Street	7324
*Robert M. McLaughlin	24 Sullivan Street	6601
*Margaret Q. Flynn	Anders Lane	8306

## FOR – BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Term Two Years

*Mildred B. Cashman	8 Chapman Street	6246
Alan C. Thomaier	1 Joffre Street	5257
Roger E. Doty	124 Lille Road	3485

## FOR – FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	92 Harris Road	3874
Verner W. Proulx	7 Burnside Street	3115
*Leo E. Carle	33 East Dunstable Road	8221

## FOR – WARD ALDERMEN

## Term Two Years

## WARD ONE

*George Sargent	8 Milford Street	1505
Francis X. Slater, Jr.	32 Woodland Drive	888

## WARD TWO

Shirley L. Santerre	59 Cox Street	417
*Henry F. Spaloss	20 Burgess Street	823
Robert M. Bullard	9b Wellman Avenue	410
Philip E. Barney	8 Cabot Drive	249

## WARD THREE

James A. Lagios	9 Edson Street	186
Floyd E. Foster	16 Rancourt Street	270
Francis H. McFarland, Jr.	134 Princeton Road	511
Arthur E. Santerre, Jr.	46 Pennichuck Street	171
*Kevin F. Sullivan	41 Orange Street	581

## WARD FOUR

John E. Meaney	12½ Hobbs Avenue	209
*Richard J. Lamerand	44 Temple Street	582
Donald Putnam	7 Spruce Street	267

## WARD FIVE

*Henry L. Naro	83 West Hollis Street	824
----------------	-----------------------	-----

## WARD SIX

*Charles A. Bechard	23 Kinsley Street	984
Russell R. Marcoux	19a Mulberry Street	502

## WARD SEVEN

Wilfrid A. Boisvert	14a King Street	404
*Dennis A. Boyer	32 St. Lazare Street	741

## WARD EIGHT

*Allan B. Silber	6 Westbrook Drive	1009
Leo O. Sirois	28 Park Avenue	797
Daniel S. Connolly	6 Oldfield Road	805

## WARD NINE

*Roger Anctil	560 West Hollis Street	807
Harold Plant	44 Tenby Drive	728
James R. McIntyre, Jr.	25 Wethersfield Road	751
Vincent T. Bono	4 Aldgate Drive	359

## REFERENDA

#1. "Shall the provisions of an act of the General Court of 1971 amending the Nashua City Charter to reduce the term of office of members of the Board of Education to four years and reduce the membership of the board to nine be adopted?"

Yes 12,080

No 2,338

#2. "Shall the provisions of an act of the General Court of 1971 amending the Nashua City Charter to provide for compensation of the members of the Nashua board of education at the rate of five hundred dollars per year be adopted?"

Yes 5,920

No 8,097

#3. "Shall the provisions of an act of the General Court of 1971 amending the Nashua City Charter to require aldermanic confirmation of appointments made by the mayor to the planning board and the housing authority be adopted?"

Yes 9,194

No 4,027

#4. "Do you approve of the provisions of an act entitled 'An Act to revise the city charter of Nashua by establishing new ward lines' passed at the 1971 session of the Legislature which would in part redivide the city's wards into substantially equal population?"

Yes 10,253

No 3,380

#5. "Shall the City of Nashua adopt the home rule amending process provided for in RSA 49-A which will permit the City to adopt amendments to its charter by popular referendum without the necessity of legislative act?"

Yes 9,240

No 4,096

#6. "Do you approve of the Greyhound Racing Commission of the State of New Hampshire issuing a license for the holding of dog race meets in the City of Nashua?"

Yes 8,858

No 6,085



## GENERAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION

November 2, 1971

## BREAKDOWN BY WARDS

## WARD ONE

Names on Checklist	Total Ballots Cast
4,188	2,629

## FOR MAYOR

	Votes
Beryl N. Smith	1
Dennis J. Sullivan	841
Maurice L. Arel	1173
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	8
Ted A. Pelletier	144
Philip J. McLaughlin	287
A. Michael Richard	153
Lucille Lapinskas	17

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

George Sargent	1505
Francis X. Slater, Jr.	888

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	1671
Mary Charpentier	571
Donald C. Davidson	1588
John V. Chesson	1302
Leo H. Coutermarsh	919
Orlin E. Goodspeed	446

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	645
Verner W. Proulx	444
Leo E. Carle	1206

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	1425
Laurier E. Soucy	1437
Eugene S. Winkler	1212

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	1081
Arthur P. Ferland	946

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	825
Merton H. Caswell	843
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	798
Selma R. Pastor	1122
Evelyn E. Johnson	924
Edward J. Robertson	720
Peter N. Prince	1103
Robert M. McLaughlin	1120
Margaret Q. Flynn	1278

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	1028
Alan C. Thomaier	649
Roger E. Doty	633

## WARD TWO

Names on Checklist	Total Votes Cast
2,998	1,998

## FOR MAYOR

Beryl N. Smith	3
Dennis J. Sullivan	691
Maurice L. Arel	954
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	3
Ted A. Pelletier	75
Philip J. McLaughlin	129
A. Michael Richard	128
Lucille Lapinskas	11

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

Shirley L. Santerre	417
Henry F. Spaloss	823
Robert M. Bullard	410
Philip E. Barney	249

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	1160
Mary Charpentier	479
Donald C. Davidson	1244
John V. Chesson	1111
Leo H. Coutermarch	578
Orlin E. Goodspeed	301

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	459
Verner W. Proulx	428
Leo E. Carle	849

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	1010
Laurier E. Soucy	1029
Eugene S. Winkler	960

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	711
Arthur P. Ferlan	434

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	534
Merton H. Caswell	788
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	594
Selma R. Pastor	946
Evelyn E. Johnson	755
Edward J. Robertson	434
Peter N. Prince	800
Robert M. McLaughlin	685
Margaret Q. Flynn	1009

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	922
Alan C. Thomaier	444
Roger E. Doty	423

## WARD THREE

Names on Checklist  
3,018

Total Ballots Cast  
1,804

## FOR MAYOR

Beryl N. Smith	9
Dennis J. Sullivan	681
Maurice L. Arel	695
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	7
Ted A. Pelletier	93
Philip J. McLaughlin	213
A. Michael Richard	99
Lucille Lapinskas	2

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

James A. Lagios	186
Floyd E. Foster	270
Francis H. McFarland, Jr.	511
Arthur E. Santerre, Jr.	171
Kevin F. Sullivan	581

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	932
Mary Charpentier	441
Donald C. Davidson	995
John V. Chesson	854
Leo H. Coutermarsh	691
Orlin E. Goodspeed	285

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	369
Verner W. Proulx	407
Leo E. Carle	808

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	873
Laurier E. Soucy	1113
Eugene S. Winkler	735

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	717
Arthur P. Ferlan	597

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	507
Merton H. Caswell	536
Paul H. Trenchemontagne	524
Selma R. Pastor	788
Evelyn E. Johnson	589
Edward J. Robertson	430
Peter N. Prince	774
Robert M. McLaughlin	676
Margaret Q. Flynn	863

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	690
Alan C. Thomaier	516
Roger E. Doty	345

## WARD FOUR

Names on Checklist  
1,883

Total Ballots Cast  
1,157

## FOR MAYOR

Beryl N. Smith	4
Dennis J. Sullivan	603
Maurice L. Arel	229
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	4
Ted A. Pelletier	50
Philip J. McLaughlin	172
A. Michael Richard	82
Lucille Lapinskas	7

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

John E. Meaney	209
Richard J. Lamerand	582
Donald Putnam	267

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	504
Mary Charpentier	332
Donald C. Davidson	579
John V. Chesson	483
Leo H. Coutermarsh	516
Orlin E. Goodspeed	183

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	242
Verner W. Proulx	237
Leo E. Carle	547

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	505
Laurier E. Soucy	733
Eugene S. Winkler	531

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	490
Arthur P. Ferlan	304

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	397
Merton H. Caswell	340
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	342
Selma R. Pastor	349
Evelyn E. Johnson	375
Edward J. Robertson	268
Peter N. Prince	454
Robert M. McLaughlin	449
Margaret Q. Flynn	532

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	390
Alan C. Thomaier	400
Roger E. Doty	179

WARD FIVE	
Names on Checklist 1,907	Total Ballots Cast 1,141
FOR MAYOR	
Beryl N. Smith	6
Dennis J. Sullivan	446
Maurice L. Arel	333
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	7
Ted A. Pelletier	112
Philip J. McLaughlin	176
A. Michael Richard	49
Lucille Lapinskas	8
FOR WARD ALDERMAN	
Henry L. Naro	824
FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE	
David W. Eldredge	518
Mary Charpentier	339
Donald C. Davidson	539
John V. Chesson	458
Leo H. Coutermarsh	455
Orlin E. Goodspeed	288
FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER	
Richard P. Joyce	316
Verner W. Proulx	206
Leo E. Carle	476
FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)	
Howard M. March	478
Laurier E. Soucy	784
Eugene S. Winkler	405
FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)	
Francis J. Madigan	489
Arthur P. Ferlan	309
FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)	
Harry G. Econ	452
Merton H. Caswell	256
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	346
Selma R. Pastor	333
Evelyn E. Johnson	371
Edward J. Robertson	258
Peter N. Prince	437
Robert M. McLaughlin	427
Margaret Q. Flynn	525
FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)	
Mildred B. Cashman	317
Alan C. Thomaier	438
Roger E. Doty	188

## WARD SIX

Names on Checklist 2,456	Total Ballots Cast 1,624
FOR MAYOR	
Beryl N. Smith	2
Dennis J. Sullivan	793
Maurice L. Arel	306
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	12
Ted A. Pelletier	117
Philip J. McLaughlin	216
A. Michael Richard	163
Lucille Lapinskas	13
FOR WARD ALDERMAN	
Charles A. Bechard	984
Russell R. Marcoux	502
FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE	
David W. Eldredge	720
Mary Charpentier	502
Donald C. Davidson	790
John V. Chesson	660
Leo H. Coutermarsh	689
Orlin E. Goodspeed	388
FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER	
Richard P. Joyce	329
Verner W. Proulx	318
Leo E. Carle	792
FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)	
Howard M. March	661
Laurier E. Soucy	1165
Eugene S. Winkler	621
FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)	
Francis J. Madigan	715
Arthur P. Ferlan	454
FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)	
Harry G. Econ	622
Merton H. Caswell	429
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	496
Selma R. Pastor	416
Evelyn E. Johnson	545
Edward J. Robertson	321
Peter N. Prince	732
Robert M. McLaughlin	594
Margaret Q. Flynn	811
FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)	
Mildred B. Cashman	478
Alan C. Thomaier	685
Roger E. Doty	222

## WARD SEVEN

Names on Checklist	Total Votes Cast
1,927	1,243

## FOR MAYOR

Beryl N. Smith	3
Dennis J. Sullivan	544
Maurice L. Arel	285
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	5
Ted A. Pelletier	61
Philip J. McLaughlin	200
A. Michael Richard	130
Lucille Lapinskas	8

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

Wilfrid A. Boisvert	404
Dennis A. Boyer	741

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	613
Mary Charpentier	322
Donald C. Davidson	661
John V. Chesson	555
Leo H. Coutermarsh	528
Orlin E. Goodspeed	250

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	213
Verner W. Proulx	216
Leo E. Carle	686

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	503
Laurier E. Soucy	818
Eugene S. Winkler	609

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	561
Arthur P. Ferlan	349

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	409
Merton H. Caswell	380
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	375
Selma R. Pastor	409
Evelyn E. Johnson	425
Edward J. Robertson	290
Peter N. Prince	564
Robert M. McLaughlin	446
Margaret Q. Flynn	653

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	461
Alan C. Thomaier	407
Roger E. Doty	186



## WARD EIGHT

Names on Checklist  
4,188

Total Votes Cast  
2,753

## FOR MAYOR

Beryl N. Smith	2
Dennis J. Sullivan	889
Maurice L. Arel	1129
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	21
Ted A. Pelletier	175
Philip J. McLaughlin	287
A. Michael Richard	230
Lucille Lapinskas	14

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

Allan B. Silber	1009
Leo O. Sirois	797
Daniel S. Connolly	805

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	1480
Mary Charpentier	575
Donald C. Davidson	1757
John V. Chesson	1332
Leo H. Coutermarsh	1017
Orlin E. Goodspeed	448

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	614
Verner W. Proulx	428
Leo E. Carle	1389

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	1209
Laurier E. Soucy	1688
Eugene S. Winkler	1204

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	1237
Arthur P. Ferlan	834

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	820
Merton H. Caswell	843
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	1127
Selma R. Pastor	941
Evelyn E. Johnson	971
Edward J. Robertson	623
Peter N. Prince	1170
Robert M. McLaughlin	1122
Margaret Q. Flynn	1349

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	1009
Alan C. Thomaier	769
Roger E. Doty	660

## WARD NINE

Names on Checklist  
4,442

Total Votes Cast  
2,882

## FOR MAYOR

Beryl N. Smith	5
Dennis J. Sullivan	963
Maurice L. Arel	953
Winford E. Labombarde, Jr.	7
Ted A. Pelletier	330
Philip J. McLaughlin	219
A. Michael Richard	375
Lucille Lapinskas	22

## FOR WARD ALDERMAN

Roger Anctil	807
Harold Plant	728
James R. McIntyre, Jr.	751
Vincent T. Bono	359

## FOR ALDERMAN-AT-LARGE

David W. Eldredge	1465
Mary Charpentier	776
John V. Chesson	1236
Donald C. Davidson	1717
Leo H. Coutermarsh	1346
Orlin E. Goodspeed	556

## FOR FIRE COMMISSIONER

Richard P. Joyce	687
Verner W. Proulx	431
Leo E. Carle	1468

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (4 years)

Howard M. March	1364
Laurier E. Soucy	1922
Eugene S. Winkler	1229

## FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (2 years)

Francis J. Madigan	1425
Arthur P. Ferlan	810

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (4 years)

Harry G. Econ	1125
Merton H. Caswell	815
Paul H. Tranchemontagne	1148
Selma R. Pastor	975
Evelyn E. Johnson	1092
Edward J. Robertson	732
Peter N. Prince	1290
Robert M. McLaughlin	1082
Margaret Q. Flynn	1286

## FOR BOARD OF EDUCATION (2 years)

Mildred B. Cashman	951
Alan C. Thomaier	949
Roger E. Doty	649

CITY CLERKS DEPARTMENT  
VITAL STATISTICS

Year	Deaths	Marriages	Births	Census
1920	466	585	786	28,379
1921	426	464	853	
1922	434	393	814	
1923	485	410	789	
1924	418	435	870	
1925	426	485	800	
1926	408	462	812	
1927	447	426	749	
1928	418	498	757	
1929	417	518	708	
1930	410	485	699	31,463
1931	418	589	685	
1932	350	546	677	
1933	432	662	636	
1934	442	713	648	
1935	426	699	655	
1936	444	650	625	
1937	441	742	628	
1938	409	602	659	
1939	410	445	636	
1940	345	479	661	32,927
1941	410	532	755	
1942	399	586	874	
1943	413	447	876	
1944	411	441	793	
1945	375	564	789	
1946	414	951	1114	
1947	458	879	1347	
1948	464	795	1247	
1949	423	694	1192	
1950	470	665	1133	34,669
1951	448	692	1263	
1952	457	680	1179	
1953	418	649	1181	
1954	449	612	1232	
1955	484	616	1236	
1956	470	667	1318	
1957	492	624	1410	
1958	511	652	1447	
1959	494	649	1384	
1960	486	560	1437	39,096
1961	520	584	1500	
1962	481	567	1621	
1963	530	592	1577	
1964	554	670	1689	
1965	580	683	1627	
1966	569	709	1552	
1967	584	834	1706	
1968	627	876	1903	
1969	716	978	1911	
1970	671	911	2002	55,820
1971	677	960	2042	

## MAYORS OF NASHUA

1.	Josephus Baldwin	1853-1854
2.	Freeman S. Rogers	1855-1856
3.	Thomas W. Gillis	1857
4.	Albin Beard	1858-1859
5.	Aaron W. Sawyer	1860
6.	George Bowers	1861
7.	Hiram T. Morrill	1862-1863
8.	Edward Spalding	1864
9.	Virgil C. Gilman	1865
10.	Gilman Scripture	1866-1867
11.	George Bowers	1868
12.	Jotham D. Otterson	1869-1870
13.	Dana Sargent	1871
14.	Seth D. Chandler	1872
15.	Frank A. McKean	1873-1874
16.	George H. Whitney	1875
17.	Charles Williams	1876-1877
18.	William H. Cook	1878
19.	Benjamin Holman	1879-1880
20.	Benjamin Fletcher, Jr.	1881-1882
21.	Alfred M. Norton	1883-1884
22.	John A. Spalding	1885
23.	James H. Tolles	1886-1888
24.	Charles H. Burke	1889-1890
25.	William H. Beasom	1891-1892
26.	William Hall	1893
27.	Thomas Sands	1894
28.	Joseph W. Howard	1895-1896
29.	Jason E. Tolles	1897-1900
30.	Milton A. Taylor	1901-1902
31.	Jeremiah J. Doyle	1903-1904
32.	Andros B. Jones	1905-1906
33.	Albert Shedd	1907-1910
34.	William H. Barry	1911-1914
35.	James B. Crowley	1915-1919
36.	Henri A. Burke	1920-1923
37.	Eaton D. Sargent	1924-1927
38.	William F. Sullivan	1928-1933
39.	Alvin A. Lucier	1934-1937
40.	Frank A. McMaster	1938-1939
41.	Eugene H. Lemay	1939-1945
42.	Oswald S. Maynard	1946-1949
43.	Hugh Gregg	1950
44.	Claude E. Nichols	1951
45.	Lester H. Burnham	1952-1957
46.	Mario J. Vagge	1958-1965
47.	Dennis J. Sullivan	1966

## REGULAR MEETINGS

### Board of Aldermen

Second and Fourth Tuesday of each month at 8:00 P.M. at City Hall Building, except July and August one meeting on the second Tuesday.

### Finance Committee

First and Fifteenth day of each month at 7:00 P.M. in the Mayor's office.

### Board of Education

Last Monday of each month at 7:45 P.M. at City Hall Building.

### Police Commission

Last Monday of each month at 8:00 P.M. Police Station.

### Fire Commission

The Twenty-fifth of each month at 7:30 P.M. at the Central Fire Station.

### Trustees of Public Library

Second Monday of each month, except July and August, at the Library.

### Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

Trustees meet for Annual Meeting on the first Monday in April, and other meetings at call of President.

### Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

Trustees meet on the last Monday of each month, at the Cemetery Office.

### Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

Trustees meet on call of Chairman.

### Board of Health

One meeting per month at the call of the Chairman.

### Board of Public Works

Second and fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in Board of Public Works Office.

### Board of Assessors

Every Wednesday from 3:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. in the Assessors Office.

**TIME—DATE and PLACE of MEETINGS**

Engineer's Office	Building Code — Board of Appeals	No set date—On call of the Chairman
City Hall Building	Lands and Buildings Committee	First & third Mon. of each month
City Planner's Office	City Planning Board	First & third Wed. of each month
Engineer's Office	Plumbing Board	No set date—On call of the Chairman
City Hall Building	Traffic Committee	First & third Tues. of each month
Board of Public Works Office	Board of Public Works Retirement System	No set date—On call of the Chairman
Ward Room	Zoning Board of Adjustment	7:30 P.M., Last Tuesday of each month
Palm Street School — Pine Street entrance	Park-Recreation Commission	First and third Tuesday of each month at 7:30 P.M.
On call of the Chairman — no set date. Meetings held in the City Hall Building.		
City Hall is Open Monday thru Friday		
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.		
Thursdays		
9:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.		
Thursday evening opening hours for CITY CLERK and CITY TREASURER'S OFFICES ONLY.		

REPORT  
OF AN EXAMINATION AND AUDIT  
OF THE ACCOUNTS  
OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED  
DECEMBER 1971

made by  
HERMAN OSTENDORF, C.P.A.  
EXETER, N. H.

C I T Y   O F   N A S H U A  
C O N T E N T S  
D E C E M B E R   3 1 ,   1 9 7 1

ACCOUNTANTS' OPINION	1
BALANCE SHEET	2-3
TAXES RECEIVABLE - DELINQUENT	4
TAX LIENS RECEIVABLE	5
SOURCES OF REVENUE - GENERAL FUND	6-7
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES - GENERAL FUND	8-10
SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS	11-12
CHANGES IN GENERAL FUND BALANCE	13
CHANGES IN CAPITAL PROJECT FUND BALANCES	14
STATEMENT OF TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS	15-16
TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS	17-26
CHANGES IN AGENCY FUNDS	27
STATEMENT OF GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS	28-29
STATEMENT OF BONDS AUTHORIZED BUT UNISSUED	30
AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	31
CITY OFFICIALS SURETY BONDS	32



HERMAN OSTENDORF  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT  
EXETER N H 03833

152 EPPING ROAD  
AREA CODE 603  
778-8114

ACCOUNTANTS' OPINION

Honorable Dennis Sullivan, Mayor  
Board of Alderman  
City of Nashua  
Nashua, New Hampshire

I have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire as at December 31, 1971 and the related statements of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances. I did not audit the accounts of the District Court. These accounts were examined by other auditors whose report has been furnished to me and my opinion expressed herein, insofar as it relates to the District Court accounts, is based solely upon the report of the other auditors.

In my opinion, based upon my examination and the report of other auditors referred to above, the accompanying balance sheets and related statements of operations present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire at December 31, 1971 and the results of their operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applicable to governmental entities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding fiscal year.

  
Certified Public Accountant

July 5, 1972

## CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUAA S S E T SGENERAL FUND:

Cash	\$	\$1,600,613
Property Taxes Receivable - Delinquent	1,200,919	
Less: Estimated Uncollectible Delinquent accounts	<u>76,424</u>	1,124,495
Tax Liens Receivable	57,403	
Less: Estimated Uncollectible Tax Liens	<u>31,560</u>	25,843
Residence Taxes Receivable - 1971		125,359
Property Deeded to City		7,559
Due from District Court		1,461
Other Assets		<u>6,710</u>

TOTAL ASSETS\$2,892,040PARKING METER FUND:

Due from General Fund	\$	<u>51,081</u>
-----------------------	----	---------------

CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS:

Cash and Certificate of Deposit	<u>\$2,632,404</u>
---------------------------------	--------------------

TRUST FUNDS:

Cash	\$	780,241
Investments		712,056
Due from General Fund		118,456
		<u>\$1,610,753</u>

AGENCY FUNDS:

Due from General Fund	\$	<u>40,784</u>
-----------------------	----	---------------

DISTRICT COURT:

Deficit	\$	<u>1,461</u>
---------	----	--------------

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1971LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCESGENERAL FUND:

Accounts Payable	\$ 398,845
Residence Taxes Due State of New Hampshire- Collected but not remitted	74,142
Residence Taxes Receivable - Contra	125,359
Payroll Deductions Payable	61,057
Tax Overpayments Refundable	2,100
Due to Other Funds	210,321
Sewer Assessment Collections deferred	<u>17,594</u>

Total Liabilities	\$ 889,418
-------------------	------------

Segregated Appropriations	787,060
---------------------------	---------

Fund Balance	<u>1,215,562</u>
--------------	------------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES, SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS AND FUND BALANCE	<u>\$2,892,040</u>
---	--------------------

PARKING METER FUND:

Fund Balance	<u>\$ 51,081</u>
--------------	------------------

CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS:

Accounts Payable	\$ 269,972
Fund Balance	<u>2,362,432</u>
	<u>\$2,632,404</u>

TRUST FUNDS:

Fund Balance	<u>\$1,610,753</u>
--------------	--------------------

AGENCY FUNDS:

Fund Balance	<u>\$ 40,784</u>
--------------	------------------

DISTRICT COURT:

Due General Fund	<u>\$ 1,461</u>
------------------	-----------------

## CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF TAXES RECEIVABLE - DELINQUENT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	<u>Balance</u> <u>January 1,</u> <u>1971</u>	<u>Levies</u> <u>And/Or</u> <u>Additions</u>	<u>Refunds</u>	<u>Write-Offs</u> <u>and</u> <u>Abatements</u>	<u>Remittances</u> <u>to</u> <u>Treasurer</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>December 31,</u> <u>1971</u>
<u>PROPERTY</u>						
<u>TAXES:</u>						
1971	\$ -	\$12,640,549	\$ 4,840	\$( 37,228)	\$(11,486,136)	\$1,122,025
1970	1,232,831	-	36,198	( 46,941)	( 1,219,618)	2,470
1969	17,420	-	-	( 17,362)	( 58)	-
1968	8,961	-	-	( 7,222)	( 1,739)	-
1967	6,868	-	-	( 6,576)	( 292)	-
1966	5,325	-	-	( 5,149)	( 176)	-
1965	9,148	-	-	( 9,148)	-	-
1964	1,462	-	-	( 1,462)	-	-
1963	586	-	-	( 586)	-	-
Totals	<u>\$1,282,601</u>	<u>\$12,640,549</u>	<u>\$ 41,038</u>	<u>\$( 131,674)</u>	<u>\$(12,708,019)</u>	<u>\$1,124,495</u>
<u>POLL TAXES:</u>						
1970	\$ 19,842	\$ -	\$ -	\$( 19,842)	\$ -	\$ -
1969	3,988	-	-	( 3,988)	-	-
1968	2,134	-	-	( 2,134)	-	-
1967	1,802	-	-	( 1,802)	-	-
1966	2,144	-	-	( 2,144)	-	-
1965	2,704	-	-	( 2,704)	-	-
1964	2,220	-	-	( 2,220)	-	-
1963	1,818	-	-	( 1,818)	-	-
Totals	<u>\$ 36,652</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$( 36,652)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<u>RESIDENCE</u>						
<u>TAX</u>						
1971	\$ -	\$ 343,453	\$ 209	\$( 18,990)	\$( 199,313)	\$ 125,359
<u>HEAD TAXES:</u>						
1970	\$ 57,590	\$ 6,790	\$ 130	\$( 26,980)	\$( 37,530)	\$ -
<u>YIELD</u>						
<u>TAXES:</u>						
1964	\$ 13	\$ -	\$ -	\$( 13)	\$ -	\$ -
1963	21	-	-	( 21)	-	-
Totals	<u>\$ 34</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$( 34)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>\$1,376,877</u>	<u>\$12,990,792</u>	<u>\$ 41,377</u>	<u>\$( 214,330)</u>	<u>\$(12,944,862)</u>	<u>\$1,249,854</u>

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF TAX LIENS RECEIVABLE  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	<u>Balance</u> <u>January 1, 1971</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deductions</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>December 31, 1971</u>
1970	\$ -	\$156,342	\$138,295	\$ 18,047
1969	23,653	220	16,077	7,796
1968	13,538	-	13,538	-
1967	3,468	-	3,468	-
1966	1,508	-	1,508	-
1965	1,668	-	1,668	-
1964	549	-	549	-
1963	2,409	-	2,409	-
1962	6,424	-	6,424	-
1961	7,468	-	7,468	-
1960	1,718	-	1,718	-
1959	318	-	318	-
1958	395	-	395	-
1957	1,211	-	1,211	-
1956	2,407	-	2,407	-
1955	307	-	307	-
1954	1,175	-	1,175	-
1953	348	-	348	-
1952	294	-	294	-
1951	68	-	68	-
1950	6,049	-	6,049	-
1949	14	-	14	-
1940	<u>33</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>-</u>
Totals	<u>\$75,022</u>	<u>\$156,562</u>	<u>\$205,741</u>	<u>\$ 25,843</u>

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF SOURCES OF REVENUE  
GENERAL FUND  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	<u>Estimated Revenue</u>	<u>Actual Revenue</u>	<u>Over or (Under)</u>
<u>STATE:</u>			
Business Profits Tax	\$2,053,950	\$2,053,949	\$ ( 1)
Savings Bank Tax	46,070	46,074	4
Share of Residence Tax	184,855	109,815	( 75,040)
Interest and Dividend Tax	213,440	213,441	1
Rooms and Meals Tax	254,600	254,610	10
Commission on Prior Years Head Tax	-	3,753	3,753
State Aid - Pollution	82,617	82,617	-
State Highway Subsidy	109,425	109,425	-
Sweepstake Revenue	64,200	119,739	55,539
Railroad Tax	100	4	( 96)
Town Road Aid	18,040	18,696	656
Totals	<u>\$3,027,297</u>	<u>\$3,012,123</u>	<u>\$ ( 15,174)</u>
<u>DEPARTMENTAL:</u>			
City Clerk - Auto	\$ 650,000	\$ 648,787	\$ ( 1,213)
City Clerk - Other	34,000	37,252	3,252
General Government	-	527	527
Wards and Elections	100	-	( 100)
District Court	75,000	83,777	8,777
City Hall	300	216	( 84)
Insurance	-	2,617	2,617
Police Department and Ambulance	17,000	20,112	3,112
Fire Department	3,000	2,735	( 265)
Board of Plumbers	75	75	-
Zoning Board	3,000	7,236	4,236
Sealer of Weights and Measures	600	536	( 64)
Board of Health	6,000	8,402	2,402
Planning Board	3,000	4,660	1,660
Board of Public Works	50,000	114,991	64,991
Public Library	1,000	971	( 29)
Old Age Assistance	3,000	2,314	( 686)
Welfare	6,000	1,951	( 4,049)
Parks and Recreation	2,500	4,877	2,377
Edgewood Cemetery	27,725	28,104	379
Woodlawn Cemetery	34,250	35,209	959
Suburban Cemetery	500	1,204	704
School Department	451,150	397,598	( 53,552)
Parking Meter	20,000	30,136	10,136
Civil Defense	8,000	5,408	( 2,592)
Airport Facilities	5,100	-	( 5,100)
Totals	<u>\$1,401,300</u>	<u>\$1,439,695</u>	<u>\$ 38,395</u>

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF SOURCES OF REVENUE  
GENERAL FUND  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	<u>Estimated Revenue</u>	<u>Actual Revenue</u>	<u>Over or (Under)</u>
<u>OTHER SOURCES:</u>			
Parking Meter- Share of Maturing Debt	\$ 57,387	\$ 57,387	\$ -
Interest on Investments	50,000	106,742	56,742
Interest on Taxes	38,000	39,074	1,074
Housing Authority	8,000	11,081	3,081
Cost of Taxes	2,900	4,873	1,973
Interest and Cost of Redemption	2,200	9,298	7,098
Sale of Land	1,000	100,000	99,000
National Bank Stock Taxes	28,638	28,638	-
Added Taxes	- 657	61,164	61,164
Miscellaneous		559	( 98)
Tax Deeds and Recordings	-	3,165	3,165
Totals	<u>\$ 188,782</u>	<u>\$ 421,981</u>	<u>\$ 233,199</u>
<u>TOTAL REVENUES</u>	<u>\$4,617,379</u>	<u>\$4,873,799</u>	<u>\$ 256,420</u>

## CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
GENERAL FUND  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	Appropriations	Commitments or Expenditures	Under or (over)
<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</u>			
Mayor's Office	\$ 39,779*	\$ 33,414	\$ 6,365
City Treasurer & Tax Collector	63,817	62,802	1,015
City Clerk	90,648	86,610	4,038
District Court	61,242*	58,542	2,700
Legal & Professional Services	10,461*	10,491	( 30)
Weights & Measures	8,082*	8,026	56
Animal Control	15,957	15,305	652
Aldermen - Board of	15,350	14,992	358
Community Services	8,022	8,029	( 7)
Wards & Elections	13,967	9,771	4,196
Registrars - Board of	15,475	10,900	4,575
City Hall	53,397*	46,219	7,178
Pension Fund	621,034*	610,818	10,216
Insurance	237,408	226,416	10,992
Assessors - Board of	66,746	56,564	10,182
Totals	<u>\$ 1,321,385</u>	<u>\$ 1,258,899</u>	<u>\$ 62,486</u>
<u>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:</u>			
Nashua Conservation Commission	\$ 1,310*	\$ 1,073	\$ 237
Police Department	1,142,117	1,106,621	35,496
Fire Department	877,881	884,818	( 6,937)
Water Supply	386,063*	274,058	112,005
Plumbers - Board of	200	225	( 25)
Zoning Board	2,920	2,349	571
City Planning Board	49,248	48,471	777
Street Lighting	212,106	209,931	2,175
Code Enforcement	31,391	28,683	2,708
Civil Defense	21,948	15,782	6,166
Totals	<u>\$ 2,725,184</u>	<u>\$ 2,572,011</u>	<u>\$ 153,173</u>
<u>HEALTH AND PUBLIC WELFARE:</u>			
Board of Health	\$ 148,339*	\$ 142,294	\$ 6,045
Old Age Assistance	125,000	120,641	4,359
General Welfare	68,249	73,194	( 4,945)
Totals	<u>\$ 341,588</u>	<u>\$ 336,129</u>	<u>\$ 5,459</u>
<u>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:</u>			
Public Works - Board of	\$ 1,699,030	\$ 1,576,254	\$ 122,776
Special Payroll - EOP	10,000*	7,171	2,829
Totals	<u>\$ 1,709,030</u>	<u>\$ 1,583,425</u>	<u>\$ 125,605</u>

\* Includes additional appropriations from surplus.

\*\* Includes amounts transferred to segregated appropriations.



CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
GENERAL FUND  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	Appropriations	Commitments or Expenditures	Under or (Over)
<u>LIBRARY &amp; RECREATION:</u>			
Public Library	\$ 322,648	\$ 322,390	\$ 258
Park & Recreation	313,031	304,446	8,585
Totals	<u>\$ 635,679</u>	<u>\$ 626,836</u>	<u>\$ 8,843</u>
<u>PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:</u>			
Edgewood Cemetery	\$ 46,721	\$ 31,467	\$ 15,254
Suburban Cemetery	9,590	9,430	160
Woodlawn Cemetery	56,052	53,683	2,369
Aeronautical Fund	67,197	67,197	-
Totals	<u>\$ 179,560</u>	<u>\$ 161,777</u>	<u>\$ 17,783</u>
<u>EDUCATION:</u>			
School Department	\$ 7,325,171	\$ 7,050,597	\$ 274,574
School Athletics	110,287	108,573	1,714
Totals	<u>\$ 7,435,458</u>	<u>\$ 7,159,170</u>	<u>\$ 276,288</u>
<u>INTEREST</u>	<u>\$ 741,400</u>	<u>\$ 617,473</u>	<u>\$ 123,927</u>
<u>MATURING DEBT</u>	<u>\$ 1,015,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,015,000</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<u>CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS:</u>			
Street Construction Contingency	\$ 20,000	20,000**	-
Road Widening or Alignment-Spit Brook Rd.	38,000	38,000**	-
Road Widening or Alignment-New Searles Rd.	18,000	18,000**	-
Road Widening	15,000	15,000**	-
Sewerage Trunk Lines-Salmon Brook-Int.III	200,000	200,000**	-
Lateral Sewers-Extensions	60,000	60,000**	-
Engineering Studies-Salmon Brook Basin	100,000	100,000**	-
City Garage Alterations	10,000	9,990	10
(3) Heavy Duty Dump Trucks	47,509	47,508	1
Refuse Packers	31,710	31,710	-
(1) Ton 4-wheel Drive Plow	5,276	5,275	1
V-4 Salt & Sand Spreader Bodies	11,972	11,972	-
River Canal Acquisition	35,000	35,000**	-
Lincoln Park Recreation Facility	24,000	24,000**	-
Labine Park Rest Rooms	8,500	8,500**	-
Stadium Repairs	126,850	126,850**	-
Haine Street Recreation Facility	26,378	26,378**	-
Mulberry Street Acquisition	15,680	15,680**	-
Health Dept. Building Equipment	33,000	33,000**	-
East Side Rehabilitation Plan	30,000	30,000**	-
City Hall Alteration	7,500	7,500**	-
Totals (Carried Forward)	<u>\$ 864,375</u>	<u>\$ 864,363</u>	<u>\$ 12</u>

\* Includes additional appropriations from surplus.

\*\* Includes amounts transferred to segregated appropriations.

## CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA  
 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
 GENERAL FUND  
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	<u>Appropriations</u>	<u>Commitments or Expenditures</u>	<u>Under or (Over)</u>
Totals (Brought Forward)	\$ 864,375	\$ 864,363	\$ 12
<u>CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS:</u> (Continued)			
Painting City Hall	\$ 6,100	\$ 6,100**	\$ -
City Hall-Accounting Automation	25,000	25,000**	-
Transportation	5,000	5,000**	-
Hunt Memorial Library	5,000	5,000**	-
Equipment Reserve Fund	93,071	93,071**	-
Totals	<u>\$ 998,546</u>	<u>\$ 998,534</u>	<u>\$ 12</u>
<u>COUNTY TAX</u>	<u>\$ 661,295</u>	<u>\$ 661,295</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<u>OVERLAY</u>	<u>\$ 148,461</u>	<u>\$ 42,526</u>	<u>\$ 105,935</u>
<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>\$17,912,586</u>	<u>\$17,033,075</u>	<u>\$ 879,511</u>

\* Includes additional appropriations from surplus.

\*\* Includes amounts transferred to segregated appropriations.

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS  
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

DESCRIPTION:	Balance January 1, 1971	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1971
Transportation	\$ -	\$ 5,000	\$ -	\$ 5,000
City Hall Air Conditioners	15,000	-	16,049	( 1,049)
City Hall Alterations	1,049	7,500	-	8,549
City Hall Painting	-	6,100	-	6,100
City Hall Accounting Machine	-	25,000	1,800	23,200
Revaluations	1,450	-	1,450	-
Fire Department-Payroll Contingency	-	12,220	-	12,220
N.E. Boulevard Fire Station	134,309	33,000	151,338	15,971
Conservation Commission	-	750	-	750
Sewer Construction-Searles Estate	34,256	-	11,384	22,872
Sewer & Drain Extension-Searles Estate	40,167	-	43,413	( 3,246)
Sewer Report SW Nashua	-	-	582	( 582)
Sewer & Drain Extension-Ferry Road	6,500	-	-	6,500
Sewer & Drain Extension-Woodlawn	15,000	-	-	15,000
Aerators-Sewerage Lagoon	25,021	-	13,515	11,506
Manchester Street Widening	70,000	-	48,744	21,256
New Roads & Streets	-	20,000	10,575	9,425
Road Widening	-	38,000	7,767	30,233
Road Widening	-	18,000	-	18,000
Road Widening	-	15,000	-	15,000
Sewerage Trunk Line	-	200,000	608	199,392
Lateral Sewers	-	43,072	-	43,072
Engineering Study	-	100,000	474	99,526
Planning-Widening Amherst Street	-	109,425	-	109,425
Sunset Heights Recreational Area	27,480	( 2,160)	44,387	( 19,067)
Addition Greely Park Garage	402	-	392	10
Haines Street Recreation Facility	718	26,378	( 9,102)	36,198
Nashua River Canal Park System	9,459	-	9,459	-
River Canal-Acquisition	-	35,000	35,000	-
Lincoln Park Recreation Facility	-	24,000	196	23,804
Labine Park Rest Rooms	-	8,500	3,370	5,130
Stadium Repairs	-	126,850	112,398	14,452
Parks & Recreation-Sandy Pond Playground	-	3,521	-	3,521
Hunt Memorial Library	-	5,000	-	5,000
Housing Building Survey	10,000	-	9,900	100
Acquisition (Old St. Louis High School)	-	15,680	15,680	-
Equipment & Maintenance (St. Louis H.S.)	47,056	-	41,024	6,032
Police Communication System	34,400	53,350	78,929	8,821
Capital Equipment Reserve Fund	-	157,475	157,475	-
Nashua Urban Renewal Agency	-	20,000	20,000	-
Totals ( Carried Forward)	\$ 472,267	\$1,106,661	\$ 826,807	\$ 752,121

## CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA  
STATEMENT OF SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS  
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

<u>DESCRIPTION: (Continued)</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>January 1,</u> <u>1971</u>	Additions	Deductions	<u>Balance</u> <u>December 31,</u> <u>1971</u>
Totals (Brought Forward)	\$ 472,267	\$1,106,661	\$ 826,807	\$ 752,121
Eastside Rehabilitation Planning & Dev.	-	30,000	302	29,698
Automatic Voting Machines	-	85,850	85,850	-
Purchase of Land	-	40,000	40,000	-
Planning Board	5,652	-	5,652	-
Police Department	3,262	-	3,262	-
Public Library	413	-	413	-
Contracted Work - Board of Public Works	35,406	-	35,406	-
1963 - Overlay	9,068	-	9,068*	-
1965 - Overlay	286	-	286*	-
1968 - Overlay	3,057	-	3,057*	-
1969 - Overlay	27,013	-	27,013*	-
1970 - Overlay	137,718	-	137,718*	-
1971 - Overlay	-	5,241	-	5,241
<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>\$ 694,142</u>	<u>\$1,267,752</u>	<u>\$1,174,834</u>	<u>\$ 787,060</u>

\* Includes amounts closed to surplus

CITY OF NASHUA  
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FUND BALANCE  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1971

\$1,002,806

ADDITIONS:

Excess Actual Over Estimated Revenues	\$256,420	
Excess of Appropriations Over Actual Expenditures	879,511	
Head Taxes Receivable-Prior Year Adjustment	6,387	
Segregated Appropriation transferred to Surplus-		
Prior Years' Overlay	130,581	
Refund on HUD Project	21,140	
Correction of Prior Years' Entry	19,536	
Other Miscellaneous Credits	<u>7,523</u>	<u>1,321,098</u>
		<u>\$2,323,904</u>

DEDUCTIONS:

Surplus to Reduce Tax Rate		\$600,000
Additional Appropriations-		
Mayor's Office	\$ 5,345	
Printing	1,500	
District Court	1,710	
Legal & Professional	261	
Water Supply	110,000	
Board of Public Works-Special P/R	10,000	
Amherst Street Construction	109,425	
Nashua Airport Authority	40,000	
Nashua Urban Renewal Agency	20,000	
Nashua Conservation Commission	1,310	
City Hall	3,960	
Pension Fund	108	
Automatic Voting Machines	85,850	
Pension Structure Study	2,500	
Board of Health-Rat Control	<u>1,109</u>	393,078
Reserve For Uncollectible Taxes-		
Delinquent	76,424	
Tax Liens	<u>31,560</u>	107,984
Other Miscellaneous Charges	<u>7,280</u>	<u>1,108,342</u>

BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1971\$1,215,562

CITY OF NASHUA  
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN  
CAPITAL PROJECT FUND BALANCES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

Issue	Balances January 1, 1971	Additions	Deductions	Balances December 31, 1971
Taylor Falls Bridge Repairs	\$ 450	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 450
High and Water Streets Parking Lots	8,715	-	-	8,715
Board of Public Works Dumpsite and Sanitary Landfill	113,714	-	59,206	54,508
Construction of Spit Brook Road	50,139	-	-	50,139
West Central Drains	110,722	53,250	5,225	158,748
Sewer Interceptor Projects - South Merrimack, Salmon, Brook, etc.	15,763	101	101	15,763
Construction of Storm Drainage System Area X, etc.	27,408	-	400	27,008
Birch Hill Sewer Project	67,990	-	71,295	( 3,305 )
Searles Road School	27,240	-	-	27,240
Park Street Improvement	5,079	22	4,743	358
New Fire Station	4,357	-	4,357	-
Construction of Sanitary Sewers on Route 11, West Hollis Street	62,523	-	3,119	59,404
Acquisition of Property - W. J. Neverett Bond Issue	1,896	-	-	1,896
City of Nashua - New Schools	296,029	320,616	601,933	14,712
Park Recreation Bond	11,000	-	-	11,000
East Side Drive Property	70,000	-	-	70,000
Merrimack Interceptors and Expansion Treatment Plant	17,228	54,300	34,759	36,768
Birch Hill School	-	2,652,500	1,662,650	989,850
Livingston School	-	2,652,500	1,813,322	839,178
Totals	\$ 890,253	\$5,733,289	\$4,261,110	\$2,362,432



CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
STATEMENT OF TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Woodlawn Cemetery</u>	<u>Edgewood Cemetery</u>	<u>Suburban Cemetery</u>
<u>BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1971</u> (As Revised)	<u>\$1,422,293</u>	<u>\$ 280,891</u>	<u>\$ 266,669</u>	<u>\$ 128,686</u>
<u>ADDITIONS:</u>				
Interest Earned on Savings Accounts and Certificates of Deposit	\$ 40,850	\$ 2,095	\$ 6,965	\$ 413
Dividends and Interest Received from Stocks and Bonds	50,717	19,158	11,774	7,089
Income for Perpetual Care	8,428	4,000	4,078	350
Income from C.H. Jackson Fund	1,409			
Additions from City Funds	377,245			
Gains on Sales of Securities	11,553		6,374	509
Budget Appropriations	3,500	3,500		
State of N.H. Grant	2,500			
Contributions and Other	9,706			
<u>TOTAL ADDITIONS</u>	<u>\$ 505,908</u>	<u>\$ 28,753</u>	<u>\$ 29,191</u>	<u>\$ 8,361</u>
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>				
Transfer to City Funds	\$ 38,945	\$ 20,614	\$ 17,407	\$ 924
Payments for Construction Work	152,118			
Loss on Sale of Securities	779			
Payments to Evergreen Cemetery				
Checking Account	4,408			4,408
Payments for Maintenance, Supplies and Improvements	120,856	6,264	13,458	
Other	341		122	
<u>TOTAL DEDUCTIONS</u>	<u>\$ 317,447</u>	<u>\$ 26,878</u>	<u>\$ 30,987</u>	<u>\$ 5,332</u>
<u>BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1971</u>	<u>\$1,610,754</u>	<u>\$ 282,766</u>	<u>\$ 264,873</u>	<u>\$ 131,715</u>



## CITY OF NASHUA

67

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

<u>Library</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Retirement</u>	<u>Lecture Funds</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Fund</u>	<u>Equipment Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Construction</u>
\$ 146,411	\$ 305,669	\$ 47,745	\$ 19,321	\$ 143,163	\$ 83,738
\$ 3,049	\$ 13,061	\$ 880	\$ 843	\$ 5,702	\$ 7,842
4,132	4,277	922	178	3,187	
			1,409		
	109,249			93,071	174,925
4,670					
2,500			9,706		
<u>\$ 14,351</u>	<u>\$ 126,587</u>	<u>\$ 1,802</u>	<u>\$ 12,136</u>	<u>\$ 101,960</u>	<u>\$ 182,767</u>
\$ 779	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 152,118
19,370	72,609	772	8,383		
219					
<u>\$ 20,368</u>	<u>\$ 72,609</u>	<u>\$ 772</u>	<u>\$ 8,383</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 152,118</u>
<u>\$ 140,394</u>	<u>\$ 359,647</u>	<u>\$ 48,775</u>	<u>\$ 23,074</u>	<u>\$ 245,123</u>	<u>\$ 114,387</u>

CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
TRUST FUNDS - ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

	<u>Woodlawn Cemetery</u>	<u>Edgewood Cemetery</u>	<u>Suburban Cemetery</u>	<u>Library</u>
<u>CASH:</u>				
Amoskeag Savings Bank	\$	\$ 15,000.00	\$	\$
Bank Of New Hampshire		12,900.00		70,475.97
Colonial Trust Co.				
First Federal Savings & Loan	277.43	12,927.37	436.32	1,386.48
Indian Head National Bank		12,329.14		14,466.96
Manchester Federal Savings & Loan	17,570.00	14,990.00		
Manchester Savings Bank		15,000.00		
Nashua Federal Savings & Loan	4,014.06	17,500.00		8,976.44
Nashua Trust Co.	20,456.94	19,060.22	10,429.44	8,587.75
New Hampshire Savings Bank		3,000.00		
<u>TOTAL CASH</u>	<u>\$ 42,318.43</u>	<u>\$122,706.73</u>	<u>\$ 10,865.76</u>	<u>\$103,893.60</u>
<u>SECURITIES:</u>				
<u>STOCKS:</u>				
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.- 824 sh.	\$ 23,880.88	\$	\$	\$
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.- 816 sh.		22,912.96		
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.- 272 sh.			6,959.55	
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.- 41 sh. Pfd.	2,050.00			
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.- 14 sh. Pfd.			702.24	
American International Group-740 sh.	5,938.64			
American Seating Co.- 8 sh.				
Bank of New Hampshire- 524 sh.	2,100.00			
Boston Edison Co.- 50 sh. Pfd.		5,000.00		
Central Maine Power- 30 sh. Pfd.			2,520.00	
Central Vermont P.S.- 200 sh.			3,580.00	
Central Vermont P.S.- 300 sh.				
Chase Manhattan Bank- 239 sh.	5,082.87			
Chase Manhattan Bank- 327 sh.		4,334.86		
Chemical Bank-N.Y. Corp.- 150 sh.	4,500.00			
Chemical Bank-N.Y. Corp.- 248 sh.		6,482.11		
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 249 sh.	3,462.74			
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 286 sh.			8,461.83	
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 200 sh.				
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 25 sh. Pfd.	564.24			
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 29 sh. Pfd.			654.52	
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 20 sh. Pfd.				
Commonwealth Edison Co.- 74 Warrants	385.76		447.48	
<u>Totals (Carried Forward)</u>	<u>\$ 47,965.13</u>	<u>\$ 38,729.93</u>	<u>\$ 23,325.62</u>	<u>\$</u>

D E C E M B E R 3 1 , 1 9 7 1

<u>Board of Public Works Retirement</u>	<u>Lecture Funds</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Funds</u>	<u>Equipment Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Construction</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
20,000.00	9,558.49	5,613.17			118,547.63	118,547.63
87,584.44			87,648.45	32,878.04	208,110.93	208,110.93
21,304.24		4,298.07		81,508.66	122,138.57	122,138.57
20,000.00	4,464.79				51,260.89	51,260.89
					32,560.00	32,560.00
					15,000.00	15,000.00
21,297.91					51,788.41	51,788.41
20,357.72	5,751.36	13,162.87	64,404.00		162,210.30	162,210.30
					3,000.00	3,000.00
<u>\$190,544.31</u>	<u>\$ 19,774.64</u>	<u>\$ 23,074.11</u>	<u>\$152,052.45</u>	<u>\$114,386.70</u>	<u>\$779,616.73</u>	<u>\$779,616.73</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 23,880.88	\$ 36,874.00
					22,912.96	34,068.00
					6,959.55	12,172.00
					2,050.00	2,429.25
					702.24	829.50
					5,938.64	71,965.00
					-	150.00
					2,100.00	18,864.00
					5,000.00	2,950.00
					2,520.00	1,380.00
					3,580.00	3,400.00
5,730.13					5,730.13	5,100.00
					5,082.87	13,832.13
					4,334.86	18,925.13
					4,500.00	8,437.50
					6,482.11	13,950.00
					3,462.74	9,897.75
					8,461.83	11,368.50
7,917.12					7,917.12	7,950.00
					564.24	662.50
					654.52	768.50
451.39					451.39	530.00
308.61					1,141.85	1,063.76
<u>\$ 14,407.25</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$124,427.93</u>	<u>\$277,567.52</u>

CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
TRUST FUNDS - ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

	<u>Woodlawn Cemetery</u>	<u>Edgewood Cemetery</u>	<u>Suburban Cemetery</u>	<u>Library</u>
<u>STOCKS: (Continued)</u>				
Totals (Brought Forward)	\$ 47,965.13	\$ 38,729.93	\$ 23,325.62	\$
Consolidated Edison Co.- 30 sh. Pfd.		3,084.91		
Crum & Forster- 116 sh. Conv. Pfd.			2,700.00	
Conill Corp.- 325 sh.	4,466.22			
Duquesne Light Co.- 200 sh.				
E.I. Dupont- 30 sh. Pfd.		3,047.23		
First National Bank of Boston- 108 sh.		3,539.52		
First National Bank of Boston- 215 sh.	5,146.12			
Ford Motor Co.- 100 sh.		4,855.14		
General Motors Corp.- 100 sh.		7,947.05		
Idaho Power Co.- 200 sh.	3,758.88			
Ingersoll Rand Co.- 200 sh.	7,496.45			
International Harvest- 200 sh.				
International Paper Co.- 102 sh.		2,863.34		
Manchester Bank- 30 sh.		-		
Mobil Oil Co.- 200 sh.	3,976.19			
Nashua Corp.- 1210 sh.		1,877.11		
Nashua Federal Bank- 40 sh.		6,000.00		
N. E. Merchants National Bank-200 sh.			4,896.25	
N. E. Merchants National Bank- 200 sh.				
New Hampshire Bank Shares- 276 sh.		2,069.25		
Niagara Mohawk- 400 sh.	5,859.00			
Niagara Mohawk- 200 sh.		3,082.95		
Norfolk & Western Railroad- 90 sh.	8,599.16			
Northern Illinois Gas- 8 sh.	-			
Northern States Power Co.- 200 sh.				
Orange & Rockland Light & Power- 26 sh.			2,639.00	
Pacific Petroleum Ltd.- 200 sh.				
Pennichuck Water- 487 sh.	11,502.50			
Pennichuck Water- 36 sh.		948.00		
Philadelphia Electric Co.- 434 sh.	8,198.59			
Philadelphia National Bank- 200 sh.	3,796.84			
Public Service of Indiana- 30 sh. Pfd.			2,685.00	
Public Service of N. H.- 200 sh.			4,896.25	
Public Service of N.H.- 100 sh. Pfd.		6,950.00		
Public Service of N.H.- 80 sh.			6,205.02	
Puget Sound Power & Light- 200 sh.				
Real Estate Investment Trust- 100 sh.	2,229.00			
Totals (Carried Forward)	<u>\$112,994.08</u>	<u>\$ 84,994.43</u>	<u>\$ 47,347.14</u>	<u>\$</u>

## CITY OF NASHUA

71

D E C E M B E R 3 1 , 1 9 7 1

<u>Board of Public Works Retirement</u>	<u>Lecture Funds</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Funds</u>	<u>Equipment Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Construction</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
\$ 14,407.25	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$124,427.93	\$277,567.52
					3,084.91	2,032.50
					2,700.00	11,542.00
					4,466.22	12,471.88
5,103.12					5,103.12	4,925.00
					3,047.23	4,350.00
					3,539.52	7,290.00
					5,146.12	14,512.50
					4,855.14	7,025.00
					7,947.05	8,050.00
					3,758.88	6,850.00
					7,496.45	11,250.00
6,359.38					6,359.38	5,975.00
					2,863.34	3,570.00
					-	1,500.00
					3,976.19	10,925.00
					1,877.11	58,231.25
					6,000.00	6,000.00
					4,896.25	4,925.00
5,655.88					5,655.88	4,925.00
					2,069.25	7,314.00
					5,859.00	6,700.00
					3,082.95	3,350.00
					8,599.16	6,772.50
					-	220.00
5,605.62					5,605.62	5,450.00
					2,639.00	1,378.00
6,447.92					6,447.92	6,200.00
					11,502.50	14,853.50
					948.00	1,098.00
					8,198.59	10,361.75
					3,796.84	8,625.00
					2,685.00	1,500.00
					4,896.25	5,225.00
					6,950.00	4,300.00
					6,205.02	3,440.00
6,175.00					6,175.00	5,925.00
					2,229.00	2,350.00
<u>\$ 49,754.17</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$295,089.82</u>	<u>\$558,980.40</u>

CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
TRUST FUNDS - ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

	<u>Woodlawn</u> <u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Edgewood</u> <u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Suburban</u> <u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Library</u>
<u>STOCKS: (Continued)</u>				
Totals (Brought Forward)	\$112,994.08	\$ 84,994.43	\$ 47,347.14	\$
Rochester Gas & Electric Co.- 30 sh.			2,970.00	
Santa Fe Industries- 100 sh.		2,191.28		
Shawmut Association, Inc.- 140 sh.	4,161.16			
Southern Co.- 200 sh.	2,289.26			
Southwest Public Service- 420 sh.	3,015.94			
Standard Oil of California- 285 sh.	6,123.77			
Standard Oil of California- 200 sh.				
Standard Oil- New Jersey- 104 sh.	4,533.06			
Standard Oil- New Jersey- 104 sh.		5,180.00		
Standard Oil- New Jersey- 100 sh.				
Stauffer Chemical- 100 sh.				
Texaco, Inc.- 446 sh.		2,810.65		
Texaco, Inc.- 200 sh.			6,279.85	
Union Carbide- 100 sh.			3,878.83	
Union Carbide- 200 sh.				
Union Pacific- 250 sh.	5,215.00			
Upper Peninsula Power- 150 sh.	2,137.50			
Woolworth, F.W. Co.- 150 sh.		2,255.71		
Zenith Radio- 200 sh.				
<u>TOTAL STOCKS</u>	<u>\$140,469.77</u>	<u>\$ 97,432.07</u>	<u>\$ 60,475.82</u>	<u>\$</u>
<u>BONDS:</u>				
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.				
8 3/4 % - 2000 - Debenture	\$	\$ 2,300.00	\$	\$
American Brands - 4 5/8% - 1990	10,000.00			
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.				
2 3/4% - 1980	4,660.53			
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.				
5.5% - 1997			4,126.60	
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.				
8 3/4% - 2000			7,464.14	
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.				
2 3/4% - 1982 - Debenture			4,855.65	
Arkansas Power & Light Co.- 3 1/8% - 1978			3,067.50	
Bell Telephone Co.- 4 3/4% - 2001		5,174.49		
Buffalo & Niagara Electric- 2 3/4%-1975	4,813.48			
B & M Corp - 6% - 1967	300.00			
B & M Railroad - 4.5% - 1970	1,000.00			
Cincinnati Gas & Electric- 2 3/4%-1975	3,932.00			
Totals (Carried Forward)	\$ 24,706.01	\$ 7,474.49	\$ 19,513.89	\$

## CITY OF NASHUA

73

D E C E M B E R 3 1 , 1 9 7 1

<u>Board of Public Works Retirement</u>	<u>Lecture Funds</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Funds</u>	<u>Equipment Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Construction</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
\$ 49,754.17	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$295,089.82	\$558,980.40
					2,970.00	735.00
					2,191.28	3,287.50
					4,161.16	7,315.00
					2,289.26	4,400.00
					3,015.94	5,512.50
11,604.50					6,123.77	16,351.87
					11,604.50	11,475.00
					4,533.06	7,670.00
					5,180.00	7,670.00
7,874.31					7,874.31	7,375.00
4,305.25					4,305.25	3,925.00
					2,810.65	15,331.25
					6,279.85	6,875.00
					3,878.83	4,225.00
8,997.50					8,997.50	8,500.00
					5,215.00	15,312.50
					2,137.50	3,300.00
					2,255.71	6,768.75
<u>10,178.08</u>	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>	<u>10,178.08</u>	<u>8,500.00</u>
<u>\$ 92,713.81</u>	<u>\$           </u>	<u>\$           </u>	<u>\$           </u>	<u>\$           </u>	<u>\$391,091.47</u>	<u>\$703,509.77</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 2,573.12
					10,000.00	7,312.50
					4,660.53	3,662.50
					4,126.60	4,125.00
					7,464.14	7,831.25
					4,855.65	4,140.00
					3,067.50	2,373.75
					5,174.49	3,550.00
					4,813.48	4,387.50
					300.00	-
					1,000.00	-
					<u>3,932.00</u>	<u>3,530.00</u>
<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 51,694.39</u>	<u>\$ 43,485.62</u>

CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
TRUST FUNDS - ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

	<u>Woodlawn Cemetery</u>	<u>Edgewood Cemetery</u>	<u>Suburban Cemetery</u>	<u>Library</u>
<u>BONDS: (Continued)</u>				
Totals (Brought Forward)	\$ 24,706.01	\$ 7,474.49	\$ 19,513.89	\$
Columbia Gas Co. - 8 1/4% - 1996				
Consolidated Edison - 2 3/4% - 1982	4,827.00			
Duke Power Co. - 7.5% - 2001				
Franklyn, N.Y. Corp.-7.3% - 1979				
Jersey Central Power - 5% - 1987		2,094.80		
Kansas City Railroad- 2 3/4% - 1974	1,982.50			
Louisville & Nashville R.R.-3 3/4%-2003			2,895.00	
Narragansett Electric Co.- 3% - 1978			3,075.00	
Nashua Corp. - 9 1/4% - 1989	5,030.83			
New England Power Co.- 4% - 1988		5,008.33		
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. - 8.2% - 2004				
N.Y. State Electric & Gas Co. 6 1/4% - 1997	5,126.96			
N.Y. State Telephone Co. - 7 3/4%-2006	5,127.47			
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.-3% - 1974	4,368.85			
Potomac Electric Power Co.-5 1/8%-2001	10,138.16			
Public Service of N.H.-6 1/8%-1996	5,115.16			
Puget Sound Power Co.- 4 1/8%-1988		4,889.06		
Southern N.E. Telephone Co.-8 1/8%-2008				
Tampa Electric Co - 5.5% - 1996	5,050.42			
State of Israel - 4% - 1980				500.00
U.S. Treasury Bonds (Various)		25,267.18	34,889.48	36,000.00
Virginia Electric & Power Co.-8 7/8%-2000	5,025.47			
<u>TOTAL BONDS</u>	<u>\$ 76,498.83</u>	<u>\$ 44,733.86</u>	<u>\$ 60,373.37</u>	<u>\$ 36,500.00</u>
<u>MUTUAL FUNDS:</u>				
Broad Street Investing Corp.-1066.9 sh.	\$ 5,498.51	\$	\$	\$
Mass. Investment Trust-993.0 sh.	4,540.00			
Putnum Income Fund-904.9 sh.	6,630.56			
Totals	\$ 16,669.07	\$	\$	\$
<u>NOTES:</u>				
Commercial Credit Co.-5 1/4%-1980	\$ 5,009.48	\$	\$	\$
Chase Manhattan Bank- 4 7/8% - 1993	1,200.15			
Chemical N.Y. Corp.-5% - 1993	600.00			
Totals	\$ 6,809.63	\$	\$	\$



## CITY OF NASHUA

75

D E C E M B E R 3 1 , 1 9 7 1

<u>Board of Public Works Retirement</u>	<u>Lecture Funds</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Funds</u>	<u>Equipment Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Construction</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 51,694.39	\$ 43,485.62
5,058.43					5,058.43	5,000.00
					4,827.00	3,306.25
5,067.71					5,067.71	5,000.00
10,030.42					10,030.42	10,000.00
					2,094.80	1,514.80
					1,982.50	1,782.50
					2,895.00	1,417.50
					3,075.00	2,370.00
					5,030.83	5,200.00
					5,008.33	3,393.75
10,004.56					10,004.56	10,000.00
					5,126.96	4,418.75
					5,127.47	5,212.50
					4,368.85	4,687.50
					10,138.16	7,150.00
					5,115.16	4,231.25
					4,889.06	3,331.25
5,094.11					5,094.11	5,000.00
					5,050.42	4,006.25
					500.00	-
15,124.50	29,000.00				140,281.16	117,525.10
					5,025.47	5,506.25
<u>\$ 50,379.73</u>	<u>\$ 29,000.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$297,485.79</u>	<u>\$253,539.27</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5,498.51	\$ 15,840.44
					4,540.00	12,432.89
					6,630.56	7,429.51
<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 16,669.07</u>	<u>\$ 35,702.84</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5,009.48	\$ 4,293.75
					1,200.15	1,065.00
					600.00	950.00
<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 6,809.63</u>	<u>\$ 6,308.75</u>

## CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
TRUST FUNDS - ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

	<u>Woodlawn Cemetery</u>	<u>Edgewood Cemetery</u>	<u>Suburban Cemetery</u>	<u>Library</u>
<u>TOTAL SECURITIES</u>	<u>\$240,447.30</u>	<u>\$142,165.93</u>	<u>\$120,849.19</u>	<u>\$ 36,500.00</u>
Due From General Fund	\$	\$	\$	\$
Items in Transit	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>TOTAL INVESTMENTS</u>	<u>\$282,765.73</u>	<u>\$264,872.66</u>	<u>\$131,714.95</u>	<u>\$140,393.60</u>

DECEMBER 31, 1971

<u>Board of Public Works Retirement</u>	<u>Lecture Funds</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Funds</u>	<u>Equipment Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Board of Public Works Construction</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
\$143,093.54	\$ 29,000.00	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ 172,055.96	\$ 999,060.63
\$ 25,385.31	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ 93,071.00	\$ _____	\$ 118,456.31	\$ 118,456.31
\$ 624.05	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ 624.05	\$ 624.05
<u>\$359,647.21</u>	<u>\$ 48,774.64</u>	<u>\$ 23,074.11</u>	<u>\$245,123.45</u>	<u>\$114,386.70</u>	<u>\$1,610,753.05</u>	<u>\$1,897,757.72</u>

CITY OF NASHUA  
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN AGENCY FUNDS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	<u>Balance</u> <u>January 1,</u> <u>1971</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deductions</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>December 31,</u> <u>1971</u>
School Cafeteria	\$ 5,325	\$ 331,753	\$ 364,792	\$ ( 27,714)
Adult Basic Education	1,046	7,998	6,831	2,213
School Remedial Reading	2,685	96,062	87,078	11,669
School Department Volunteer Training Program	3,000	7,000	10,000	-
School of Music	256	1,264	1,143	377
Youth Crime Commission Grant	5,086	22,650	26,674	1,062
Drug Abuse - Crime Commission Grant	3,323	10,105	13,428	-
Public Library - Book Fund	272	4,567	4,837	2
Special Manpower Development Training	-	4,055	4,055	-
Crime Commission - Police Department	-	1,500	1,500	-
Crime Grant - Police Management Study	-	9,250	4,000	5,250
Youth Services - Public Education Grant	-	3,000	3,000	-
Crime Commission - Judge K. McLaughlin	-	12,500	12,500	-
Child Health Services	-	7,000	2,989	4,011
Educational Services to Blind	-	10,000	9,980	20
Mini Grants - Title III	-	1,000	356	644
E. A. Carter Library Construction Escrow Fund	745,568	454,127	1,179,644	20,051
HUD - Emergency Employment	<u>-</u>	<u>31,331</u>	<u>8,132</u>	<u>23,199</u>
Totals	<u>\$ 766,561</u>	<u>\$1,015,162</u>	<u>\$1,740,939</u>	<u>\$ 40,784</u>



## CITY OF NASHUA

## STATEMENT OF GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

Description	Maturity Date	Issued	Balance	Paid
			December 31, 1970	1971
OTHER PURPOSE BONDS:				
1960 - Sewer Bonds - 3.20	1980	\$ 910,000	\$ 450,000	\$ 45,000
1962 - Interceptor Sewer Bonds - 2.70	1982	1,350,000	790,000	70,000
1967 - Sewer Bonds - 3.85	1987	875,000	740,000	45,000
1969 - Sewer Bonds - 5.60	1984	375,000	350,000	25,000
1970 - Sewer Bonds - 5.00	1990	500,000	500,000	25,000
1961 - High and Water Street Parking Lot Bonds - 3.10	1981	450,000	225,000	25,000
1963 - Water Street Ramp - Parking Lot Bonds - 2.90	1983	350,000	210,000	20,000
1960 - Municipal Improvement Bonds - 3.40	1980	305,000	150,000	15,000
1965 - Public Improvement Bonds - 3.20	1983	367,000	265,000	20,000
1970 - Public Improvement Bonds - 5.20	1990	1,260,000	1,260,000	65,000
1967 - Street Bonds - 3.90	1972	150,000	60,000	30,000
1968 - Library Bonds - 4.75	1988	400,000	360,000	20,000
1968 - Land Acquisition Bonds - 4.75	1988	500,000	450,000	25,000
1968 - Equipment Bonds - 4.40	1973	220,000	130,000	45,000
1970 - Bridge Bonds - 6.20	1985	600,000	600,000	40,000
TOTALS		\$ 8,612,000	\$ 6,340,000	\$ 515,000
SCHOOL:				
1953 - Charlotte and Fairgrounds -2.20	1973	\$ 600,000	\$ 90,000	\$ 30,000
1956 - Textile Field - 3.00	1976	464,000	114,000	25,000
1961 - Fairgrounds Junior High - 3.20	1981	1,335,000	715,000	65,000
1962 - High School Extension and Broad Street Elementary - 3.10	1982	2,687,000	1,605,000	135,000
1964 - Sunset Heights, Addition to Fairgrounds and Amherst - 3.00	1984	673,000	460,000	35,000
1965 - Additions to Various Schools - 3.10	1985	1,020,000	750,000	50,000
1967 - Searles Road and Addition to Sunset - 3.90	1987	1,200,000	1,020,000	60,000
1970 - School Planning - 5.20	1974	400,000	400,000	100,000
1971 - Livingston and Birch Hill School - 5.50	1991	3,540,000	-	-
TOTALS		\$11,919,000	\$ 5,154,000	\$ 500,000
BOND ANTICIPATION NOTES:				
1971 - School - 2.95		\$ 2,000,000	-	\$ 2,000,000
TOTAL GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS				
		\$22,531,000	\$11,694,000	\$ 3,015,000

## CITY OF NASHUA

81

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

<u>Balance</u> <u>December 31,</u> <u>1971</u>	<u>Due</u> <u>1972-73</u>	<u>Due</u> <u>Subsequent</u> <u>Years</u>	<u>I N T E R E S T</u>		
			<u>Paid</u> <u>1971</u>	<u>Due</u> <u>1972-73</u>	<u>Due</u> <u>Subsequent</u> <u>Years</u>
\$ 405,000	\$ 90,000	\$ 315,000	\$ 13,680	\$ 18,000	\$ 40,320
720,000	70,000	650,000	21,330	28,215	87,750
695,000	45,000	650,000	28,490	39,270	182,875
325,000	25,000	300,000	19,600	26,600	100,800
475,000	25,000	450,000	25,000	35,000	202,500
200,000	40,000	160,000	6,587	8,680	22,320
190,000	40,000	150,000	5,800	7,685	23,925
135,000	15,000	120,000	5,100	6,630	16,320
245,000	20,000	225,000	8,480	11,440	43,440
1,195,000	65,000	1,130,000	65,520	91,520	518,440
30,000	30,000	-	2,340	1,170	-
340,000	20,000	320,000	17,100	23,750	121,600
425,000	25,000	400,000	21,375	29,688	152,000
85,000	45,000	40,000	5,720	4,620	880
560,000	80,000	480,000	35,960	49,600	193,440
<u>\$ 6,025,000</u>	<u>\$ 635,000</u>	<u>\$ 5,390,000</u>	<u>\$ 282,082</u>	<u>\$ 381,868</u>	<u>\$ 1,616,610</u>
\$ 60,000	\$ 30,000	\$ 30,000	\$ 1,980	\$ 1,650	\$ 330
89,000	25,000	64,000	3,420	3,630	2,550
650,000	65,000	585,000	22,850	30,160	84,240
1,470,000	270,000	1,200,000	47,663	64,170	184,605
425,000	70,000	355,000	13,275	18,075	61,650
700,000	100,000	600,000	22,475	31,000	120,900
960,000	60,000	900,000	39,780	54,990	263,250
300,000	100,000	200,000	20,800	20,800	10,400
3,540,000	180,000	3,360,000	-	287,100	1,744,050
<u>\$ 8,194,000</u>	<u>\$ 900,000</u>	<u>\$ 7,294,000</u>	<u>\$ 172,273</u>	<u>\$ 511,575</u>	<u>\$ 2,471,975</u>
\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<u>\$14,219,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,535,000</u>	<u>\$12,684,000</u>	<u>\$ 454,355</u>	<u>\$ 893,443</u>	<u>\$ 4,088,585</u>

## CITY OF NASHUA

C I T Y   O F   N A S H U A  
B O N D S   A U T H O R I Z E D   B U T   U N I S S U E D  
D E C E M B E R   3 1 ,   1 9 7 1

<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>	<u>Authorized</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Balance Unissued</u>
Merrimac Interceptors and Expansion	\$13,500,000	\$ 875,000	\$12,625,000
Myrtle Street Urban Renewal	261,000	260,000	1,000
Acquisition of Land off West Hollis Street	<u>13,300,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13,300,000</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>\$27,061,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,135,000</u>	<u>\$25,926,000</u>



CITY OF NASHUA  
AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

Total Appropriations		\$ 17,905,909
Deduct Estimated Revenues		4,617,379
		<u>\$ 13,288,530</u>
Less: Additions to Appropriations from Surplus \$ 132,125		
Transfer from Surplus	600,000	732,125
		<u>\$ 12,556,405</u>
Add: War Service Tax Credits		<u>227,647</u>
Property Taxes to be Raised		<u><u>\$ 12,784,052</u></u>

\*\*\*\*\*

Total Property Valuation	\$382,756,039	
Tax Rate	33.40%	
Total Property Taxes	12,784,052	
Less, War Service Credits	<u>227,647</u>	
Property Taxes Committed to Tax Collector	<u><u>\$ 12,556,405</u></u>	

C I T Y   O F   N A S H U A  
C I T Y   O F F I C I A L S   S U R E T Y   B O N D S  
1 9 7 1

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Term</u>
<u>City Clerk:</u>			
Lionel Guilbert			
Peerless Insurance Company	95-14-57	\$ 25,000	January 1, 1971-1972
<u>Deputy City Clerk:</u>			
Bertha A. Landry			
Peerless Insurance Company	S-46-99-63	\$ 5,000	February 3, 1971-1972
<u>City Treasurer - Tax Collector:</u>			
Irving J. Gallant			
American Casualty Company Tax Collector	3037848	\$351,000	January 1, 1971-1972
American Casualty Company Treasurer	553-22-66	\$ 50,000	January 1, 1970-1972
<u>Various City Employees:</u>			
Clerks (5) office of City Treasurer and Tax Collector			
American Fidelity Company	3469914	\$ 7,500	January 1, 1970-1972
<u>Various City Employees:</u>			
Clerks (6) Office of City Clerk			
American Fidelity Company	3469913	\$ 9,000	January 1, 1970-1972
<u>Deputy Treasurer and Tax Collector:</u>			
Eloise Ravenelle			
American Casualty	31407	\$ 25,000	June 2, 1971-1972

RESOLUTIONS  
PASSED BY THE  
BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
1971

RESOLUTION  
R-71-152  
EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION TO CITY HALL  
HOLIDAY DECORATORS.  
CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen express their sincere appreciation to Mrs. Philip Lamoy, Mrs. Raymond Foster, Mrs. Claire Sullivan and Mrs. Gilbert Clement for their time, effort and dedication in decorating Nashua City Hall for the Christmas season, and that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to them.

Passed January 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 13, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-70-130

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR, TREASURER AND FINANCE COMMITTEE TO  
BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

(\$9,000,000.00)

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to Section 9, Chapter 33, of the Revised Laws annotated of New Hampshire, 1955, the Mayor, Treasurer and Finance Committee are authorized to incur debts from time to time during the Municipal fiscal year beginning January 1, 1971 to an aggregate amount not exceeding NINE MILLION (\$9,000,000.00) DOLLARS for Temporary Loans in anticipation of the payable from the taxes of the said year and to issue therefor notes of the City signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and certified by the FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON and to renew the same by the issue of other like notes, but all notes issued hereunder shall be payable within one year after the date when the debt represented thereby was originally incurred.

Passed January 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 14, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-70-139

## RELATIVE TO LONGEVITY PAYMENT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That no employee of the City of Nashua who is eligible to receive longevity pay shall receive said pay unless he is in the employ of the City of Nashua as of December 31st of the year that the longevity pay is due him.

Passed January 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 14, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-70-131

AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF FIFTY AUTOMATIC VOTING MACHINES  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Louis Janelle)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Election and Returns Committee be authorized to prepare specifications and submit for bid the acquisition of 50 voting machines; all bids to be subject to acceptance by the Finance Committee on recommendation of the Election and

Returns Committee and any expenditure pursuant to said bids to be subject to appropriation of necessary funds from the 1971 Municipal Budget.

Passed January 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 28, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-70-132

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT  
TO NASHUA URBAN RENEWAL AGENCY FOR 1970.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Roger R. Boyer)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That in order to undertake the initial phase of a survey and planning application to be submitted to the Department of Housing and Urban Development for a rehabilitation project, the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized to transfer from the Surplus Account to the Nashua Urban Renewal Agency Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) for the purpose of undertaking an interior structural survey of all buildings within the boundaries of the proposed project area.

Passed January 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 28, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-70-143

RELATIVE TO PARK STREET REMAINING PROPERTY OF CITY OF NASHUA  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Henry L. Naro and Roger R. Boyer)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Street between the Allen building and Slawsby building, so-called Park Street, remain the permanent property of the City of Nashua.

Passed January 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 28, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-148  
RELATIVE TO HIRING A CONSULTANT TO STUDY CITY  
PENSION AND INSURANCE STRUCTURE  
CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a sum not to exceed FIVE THOUSAND (\$5,000.00) DOLLARS be appropriated in the 1971 Budget or taken from Surplus to hire a Consultant to make a study of our City-wide pension and insurance structure.

Passed January 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 28, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-70-114  
RELATIVE TO THE PURCHASE OF RELOCATABLE CLASS ROOMS  
CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua purchase ten (10) relocatable class rooms to be used for school purposes for a sum of money not to exceed One Hundred Ninety-two Thousand One Hundred Ninety-five (\$192,195.00) Dollars.

Passed January 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved February 9, 1971

Mayor's Veto overridden

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-70-117  
AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND CITY TREASURER TO ISSUE  
BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND  
DOLLARS (\$235,000.00) TO PAY THE ACQUISITION OF RELOCATABLE  
CLASS ROOMS AND SITE PREPARATION FOR THE SAME  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Louis M. Janelle and Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That his Honor, the Mayor of the City of Nashua, and the City Treasurer of the City of Nashua are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, negotiable general obligation Coupon Bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal amount of Two Hundred Thirty-five Thousand Dollars (\$235,000.00). Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the acquisition of ten (10) relocatable class rooms and to pay for the cost of site preparation for the same; the expected useful life of said public work is hereby determined to be at least thirty (30) years.

Said bonds shall be general obligations of the City of Nashua, payable as to both principal and interest from ad-valorem taxes which will be levied without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the territorial limits of the City of Nashua.

Both principal and interest shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer, Nashua, New Hampshire or at the holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass.

The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the City Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate signed by an authorized officer of the bank or trust company doing business in the State of New Hampshire or in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or by a member of the State Tax Commission.

Passed January 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Mayor's veto overridden

February 9, 1971

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

#### RESOLUTION

R-71-153

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NASHUA IN NEGOTIATING FOR AND ACCEPTING STATE AID IN CONNECTION WITH SEWAGE DISPOSAL FACILITIES.

#### CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

This is to certify that Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor of the City of Nashua, is hereby authorized to act on behalf of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua in negotiating for and accepting any and all State Aid in connection with Sewage Disposal Facilities in this city.

Passed February 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved February 10, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

#### RESOLUTION

R-71-154

RELATIVE TO PRINTING THE ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF NASHUA PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN DURING THE YEAR 1970

#### CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a sum not to exceed One Thousand Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars be expended from the Surplus Account to pay Equity Publishing Corporation for printing all of the ordinances passed by the Board of Aldermen during the year 1970. Said printed ordinances to be inserted in the Revised Ordinances as a pocket part.

Passed February 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved February 10, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-70-140

RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF LAND TO THE ARTS AND SCIENCE CENTER  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua sell to the Arts and Science Center the real premises described in the attached Offer to Sell and subject to the terms and conditions contained in said Offer.

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and hereby is authorized and directed to execute and deliver on behalf of the City of Nashua the attached Offer to Sell to the Arts and Science Center and the Quitclaim Deed required by said Agreement.

## OFFER TO SELL

The City of Nashua, New Hampshire, a municipal corporation with offices at 229 Main Street, Nashua, hereinafter SELLER, hereby offers to sell to the Arts and Science Center, a New Hampshire non-profit, charitable corporation conducting its activities at 41 East Pearl Street, Nashua, New Hampshire, hereinafter BUYER, the real premises hereinafter described, upon the terms and subject to conditions hereinafter set forth.

## Article 1. PREMISES

Said real premises entirely in Nashua, New Hampshire, consist of the following:

The premises at the east line of Court Street, being the southern portion of Lot 62 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 33, bounded on the south by Lot 59, said Sheet 33, and on the north by a line parallel with the north line of said Lot 59 and which if extended easterly would pass through the northwest corner of Lot 55, said Sheet 33.

The land and building known as Central Fire Station at the east line of Court Street, being Lot 59 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 33.

The premises at the west line of Hartshorn Avenue, being Lot 102 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 33.

The premises at the west line of Hartshorn Avenue, being Lot 56 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 33.

The premises at the east line of Hartshorn Avenue, being Lot 48 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 33.

The premises at the north line of the former Park Street (now discontinued) being Lot 48 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 34 (Parcel B).

The premises at the east line of Cottage Street being Lot 5 and Lot 2 as shown on Nashua Assessors Sheet 34 (Parcel A).

Any right, title and interest SELLER may have in the portion of the former Olive Street abutting said premises which is now discontinued.

The foregoing descriptions shall be deemed to be bound by street lines existing or contemplated at the time of conveyance by SELLER.

Excepting and reserving to the seller an easement for the proposed sewer interceptor along the Nashua River as presently designed to the extent that the present design of this sewer interceptor encroaches in any manner on Parcel A or Parcel B above described.

Excepting and reserving to the seller the use in common with the buyer of a satisfactory easement over Parcel A or Parcel B for the dumping of snow into the Nashua River or onto its banks.



Nashua Fire Department shall be entitled to occupy and use without any payment of rent therefor, the portion of the building on said Lot 59 which is known as Signal Section, as long as SELLER shall so desire. This right of occupation and use shall not inhibit transfer of title to said Lot 59 to BUYER, but shall survive such transfer, and shall be terminated by Nashua Fire Department's removal of its signal equipment from said Signal Section. Said occupation shall be without rental cost to the SELLER and shall include the following additional rights and benefits and shall be subject to the following burdens all of which shall survive the transfer:

1. the Fire Department, in addition to occupying the whole of the Signal Section, so-called, shall be entitled to maintain the remote radio equipment in the tower of said building, the signal cable, the compressor, the generator and the antenna and horn as they presently exist in other portions of said building;

2. the Arts and Science Center shall make all structural repairs to the said building and all non-structural repairs to the area outside the Signal Section, except such repairs as are made to or are occasioned by the equipment of the Nashua Fire Department and are not otherwise covered by insurance. The Arts and Science Center shall provide insurance against fire and other perils customarily insured against and at closing will provide SELLER with a waiver of subrogation rights satisfactory or provide SELLER with protection against subrogation claims by all insurers of BUYER. BUYER will heat the Signal Section at BUYER'S expense and will provide water at BUYER'S expense; however, BUYER shall have the option at any time to install, at BUYER'S expense, satisfactory electric heat in said Signal Section with a separate meter and after said installation, SELLER will pay for the operation and maintenance of this heating system for the Signal Section during its use by the Fire Department.

3. SELLER will pay for all electricity and telephone service to the said Signal Section and to any equipment of the Fire Department. SELLER will maintain all Fire Department equipment at its expense and insure said equipment as it sees fit and at its expense, SELLER will make all non-structural repairs to the Signal Section at its expense.

#### Article 2. PURCHASE PRICE

The purchase price for said premises is One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00). One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) shall be delivered to SELLER upon BUYER'S acceptance of this OFFER as evidence of BUYER'S good faith, to be credited to said purchase price when payment of the balance (\$99,000.00) shall become due hereunder.

#### Article 3. CLOSING

SELLER shall tender its duly authorized quitclaim deed of the above-described premises to BUYER within fifteen (15) days after reversion or transfer of jurisdiction to SELLER pursuant to RON A-593. (General Court enactment). BUYER will pay the balance of purchase price as above defined upon said tender.

#### Article 4. CONDITION

The sale contemplated by this offer is expressly conditioned on jurisdiction over the real premises reverting or being transferred to the SELLER pursuant to RON A-593. Should said reversion or transfer not occur prior to July 1, 1971, the BUYER shall have the right to declare this agreement null and void and SELLER shall return to BUYER the One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) noted in Article 2. above.

#### Article 5. REAL ESTATE BROKER'S COMMISSIONS

SELLER and BUYER covenant that they have not dealt with any person acting as a real estate broker with respect to the sale evidenced by this Agreement.

#### Article 6. NOTICES

Any notice to be given hereunder shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been delivered upon the third day following the day of mailing thereof if mailed in

New Hampshire, postage prepaid, addressed as aforesaid (in the case of SELLER, to the Board of Aldermen).

#### Article 6A. OPTION

In the event that the buyers construct a parking area in the Cottage Street, Park Streetm and Hartshorn Avenue area, the SELLER by agreeing to service, maintain and repair the parking lot shall have option to open said parking lot for public parking, to install parking meters in said lot, and to collect the revenue therefrom. The Agreement under this Article would be for a term of fifteen (15) years from the date that the parking area is first used, with a right to renew the Agreement under this Article for further terms of five (5) years beyond the original term upon mutual agreement in writing between the parties thereto. Provided, however, the BUYER shall have the right to resere 10% of the parking area created hereby free from parking meters to be used for parking for the BUYER'S Staff.

#### Article 6B. CONDITIONS

In the event the BUYERS do not use, cease to use, the real estate described herein, as an Arts and Science Center, then the SELLER shall have the right of first refusal, for the same price that the SELLER sold the within listed real estate to BUYER, if there are no buildings on said premises. In the event there are buildings on said premises, SELLER shall have the right to purchase said real estate for the same price that the BUYER could sell the same to a bona fide purchaser. SELLER would be required to notify BUYER of its intent to exercise this right within sixty (60) days of due notification by BUYER.

#### Article 7. ACCEPTANCE

Acceptance of this OFFER may be made only by execution hereunder by BUYER and delivery hereof to SELLER within fifteen (15) days of delivery to BUYER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The City of Nashua by its duly authorized officers has subscribed its name the (date) day of February, 1971.

Witnessed by (signature)

THE CITY OF NASHUA

By (signature)

and (signature)

and (signature of SELLER)

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the Arts and Science Center by its duly authorized officers has subscribed its name in acceptance of the foregoing OFFER the (date) day of February, 1971.

Witnessed by (signature)

THE ARTS AND SCIENCE CENTER

By (Signature)

and (signature)

and (signature of BUYER)

Passed February 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved: Mayor's Veto overridden

February 23, 1971

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-160  
REQUEST FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION GRANT  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua apply for a Historic Preservation Grant to restore and preserve the Hunt Building presently known as the Hunt Memorial Library located at Six Main Street in the City of Nashua.

PROGRAM TITLE: HISTORIC PRESERVATION GRANTS

POPULAR NAME – None

ADMINISTRATING AGENCY –

Metropolitan Planning and Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development

AUTHORIZATION –

Housing Act of 1961, as amended, Section 700, Public Law 87-70 as added by the Demonstration Cities and Metropolitan Development Act of 1966, Section 605 (g), Public Law 89-754, 80 Stat. 1255, 1280, 42 v.s.c, 1500d-1.

OBJECTIVES

Acquisition, restoration, or improvement of sites, structures, or areas of historic or architectural significance in urban areas, in accord with the comprehensive planned development of the locality.

TYPES OF ASSISTANCE – Project grants.

USES AND USE RESTRICTIONS –

The program assists in the acquisition of title or other permanent interest in land and/or historic structures and the restoration of eligible sites, areas, and structures to which the applicant has title or permanent interest. If the structure will be open to the public on a regular basis, complete restoration of the interior building components is an eligible project. If the structure to be restored is to be used for private purposes, only costs of making the structure safe and external restoration are eligible.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS –

1. APPLICANT ELIGIBILITY: Any State or local public body with authority to acquire improve or restore areas, sites and structure of historic or architectural value, and to contract with the Federal Government to receive funds for the above purposes is eligible.

2. BENEFICIARY ELIGIBILITY: Same as applicant eligibility.

3. CREDENTIALS/DOCUMENTATION: None

APPLICATION PROCESS –

1. PREAPPLICATION COORDINATION: None.

2. METHOD OF APPLICATION: Applicants should contact the appropriate HUD regional office.

3. DEADLINES: None.

4. RANGE OF APPROVAL/DISAPPROVAL TIME: 90-180 days.

5. APPEALS: Not applicable.

6. RENEWALS: Not applicable.

## ASSISTANCE CONSIDERATIONS --

1. TYPE OF GRANT: Project.

2. MATCHING REQUIREMENTS: The Federal share of project costs will be 50 percent of total eligible costs not to exceed \$100,000. This limitation does not apply to the costs of relocation payments to persons or businesses displaced by the project, which are funded at 100 percent.

3. LENGTH OF ASSISTANCE PERIOD: Until completion of project.

4. TIME PHASING OF ASSISTANCE: Not applicable.

Passed March 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved March 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-167

## OPPOSED TO PROPOSED SUPER HIGH SCHOOL

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen A. Michael Richard, Alice L. Dube, Henry L. Naro and Charles A. Bechard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua stand in opposition to the proposed Super High School, four (4) house concept, and urge the Board of Education of the City of Nashua to reconsider this proposed plan, and seriously consider a smaller one school house plan to effect a substantial saving in school building expenditures.

Passed March 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved March 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-162

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF THREE MILLION FIVE HUNDRED FORTY THOUSAND (\$3,540,000.00) DOLLARS TO PAY THE COST OF A NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AT BIRCH HILL AND A NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ON THE LIVINGSTON LAND SO-CALLED CITY OF NASHUA

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That his Honor, the Mayor of the City of Nashua and the City Treasurer of the City of Nashua are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, negotiable general obligation Coupon Bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal amount of Three Million Five Hundred Forty Thousand (\$3,540,000.00) Dollars. Said bonds are to be used for the purpose of paying for the cost of construction, equipment and furnishings of new elementary schools at Birch Hill and on the Livingston property, so-called, in the City of Nashua. Said cost to include landscaping, architectural and legal fees. The expected useful life of said public work is determined to be at least forty (40) years.

Said bonds shall be general obligations of the City of Nashua, payable as to both principal and interest from ad-valorem taxes which will be levied without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property with the territorial limits of the City of Nashua.

Both principal and interest shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer, Nashua, New Hampshire or at the holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts.

The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the City of Nashua Treasurer. None of the bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate signed by an authorized officer of the bank or trust company doing business in the State of New Hampshire or in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or by a member of the State Tax Commission.

Passed March 23, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved March 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-164

RELATIVE TO THE APPROVAL OF A DUAL ENROLLMENT  
PROGRAM WITH ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen approves of the Dual Enrollment between the City of Nashua and St. Christopher's School as approved by the Nashua School Board and the New Hampshire State Board of Education.

Passed March 23, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved March 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-165

RELATIVE TO DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM  
WITH ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL  
(MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL ANNEX)  
(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice Arel)

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua appropriate a sum not to exceed twenty-three thousand, three hundred seventy-three dollars (\$23,373.00) for the implementation of a Dual Enrollment Program with St. Christopher's School from April 1, 1971, through the closing of school in June, 1971.

Said sum to be appropriated in the 1971 School Department Budget.

Passed March 23, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved March 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-166

RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF THE SEWER EASEMENT –  
SEARLES ESTATES  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Barry L. Cerier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

Pursuant to Section 17 of Chapter 252 of the New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated, it is hereby resolved that those persons who have been assessed their just share of the expenses of constructing the Searles Estates Common Sewer shall be authorized to pay said assessment in equal annual installments for a period of five (5) years and each installment shall be due and payable at the same time and on the same date as the real estate taxes of the City of Nashua are now due and payable.

Passed March 23, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved March 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-169

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO EXECUTE AN AGREEMENT WITH COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF NASHUA, INC.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to execute an agreement as follows:

AGREEMENT

between

THE CITY OF NASHUA

and

COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF NASHUA, INC.

This Agreement sets forth the relationship that will exist between the City of Nashua (herein called the Subgrantee) as represented by the Mayor, the Justice of the District Court, and the Nashua Treasurer/Tax Collector, and the Community Council of Nashua, Inc. (herein called the Contractor) represented by its Board of Directors, Executive Director and staff, as it pertains to the operation of the said Community Council of Nashua, Inc.

In consideration of discretionary grant funds made available to the Subgrantee by the Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency to fund the project, it is mutually understood and agreed that:

1. The Subgrantee will retain ultimate control and responsibility for the grant project.
2. The Contractor shall be bound by the grant conditions contained in the Application for Grant and any other requirement applicable to the Contractor and the conduct of the project.
3. Under the direction of the Subgrantee, the cost for one individual audit of the books per year will be the responsibility of the Contractor.
4. The Contractor, through its Board of Directors and Executive Director, will directly administer funds. The Board of Directors will be directly responsible to the Nashua Treasurer/Tax Collector for any and all expenditures at the clinic. The Contractor will be responsible for day to day expenditures for funds and will be responsible for the keeping of accurate financial records of all expenditures.
5. The day to day administration of programs conducted at the clinic will be the responsibility of the Executive Director. The Executive Director shall submit program reports to the Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency as required, and shall submit evaluation reports on individuals to the Justice of the District Court within thirty days of evaluation.



6. The Contractor, as represented by its Board of Directors, and the Subgrantee, as represented by the Justice of the District Court, will be responsible for evaluation of the program after one year of operation. Copy of the evaluation will be submitted at the end of the program year to the Director of the Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency.

Zlatko M. Kuftinec, M. D.  
Executive Director  
Community Council of Nashua, Inc.  
Dennis J. Sullivan  
Mayor  
City of Nashua

Passed April 13, 1971  
Maurice L. Arel, President  
Approved April 14, 1971  
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor  
A true copy  
Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-171

IN SUPPORT OF MAINTAINING THE SOUTHERN NEW HAMPSHIRE LEGAL SERVICES OFFICE.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr. and Alderman J. Joseph Grandmaison)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua on public record supporting the maintenance of the Southern New Hampshire Legal Services Office at 3 Water Street, Nashua, New Hampshire, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Aldermen respectfully request reconsideration of the action by the Southern New Hampshire Legal Services' Board of Directors and its Executive Director to move said office to Manchester.

Passed April 13, 1971  
Maurice L. Arel, President  
Approved April 14, 1971  
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor  
A true copy  
Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk



## RESOLUTION

R-71-180

RELATIVE TO THE THIRTY-FOURTH BIRTHDAY OF MR. RICHARD CHAPUT  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen express their sincere appreciation to Mr. Richard Chaput for his efforts on behalf of the citizens of Nashua and take this opportunity to congratulate him and wish him Godspeed on the occasion of his thirty-fourth birthday April 14, 1971.

Passed April 13, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 14, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RICHARD R. CHAPUT

Born April 14, 1937 in Nashua, N. H.

## BACKGROUND –

At the age of 9 Mr. Chaput contacted Polio Myolitis which left him paralyzed from the neck down. He uses an iron lung nightly and uses an ambulance type stretcher whenever he goes out. After many years of struggle the following chronicle of accomplishments and activities will show that Mr. Chaput has indeed proven that life can be lived to the fullest in spite of overwhelming odds.

## EDUCATION –

“Dick”, as he likes to be called, began his education during the early years of his illness with several private tutors provided by the State and City Departments of Education. After his hospitalization Dick took up residence at a nursing home next to Rivier College in Nashua. During a twelve year period he received the equivalency of a high school and college education. It was decided among his student friends and by the faculty of the College that a complete program of academics be given Dick in order that he may complete his education in the best possible way. Several students were chosen with various majors of study. After classes the students would bring their notes to Dick and go over the entire lecture with him. Special blackboards and reading boards were set up in order to facilitate his studies. Special recordings were also put to use. For lab work specimens were brought to him and simple experiments were conducted in his room. Experiencing the full gamut of studies, Dick chose to put an emphasis on English with a bend toward writing. He took all required examinations but acquired no degree since the teachers were not yet graduated.

After this period of study, and under special waiver, Dick took a credit course in creative writing with the University of Chicago. Under a rigorous program of study, meeting deadlines, depending on friends to handle the materials, Dick had serious doubts about the advisability of a Home Study course. After many difficulties he received his Certificate of Completion with an A-grade.

Dick continues his studies informally through talking books, recordings, tapes, personal reading, news and talk shows on radio and television.

## CIVIC AND SOCIAL ACHIEVEMENTS

Determined to contribute to the world around him, Dick has used the tools and talents given to him to best advantage. Dick joined the Friendship Club, an organization for the incurably handicapped. He soon began to participate in Club activities. Dick initiated and staged several fund raising productions. The Club soon elected him Vice President and shortly after he was elected President. The Club which is made up of nearly two hundred members has its own center valued at one hundred thousand dollars. During his term in office the club underwent a gigantic expansion program and Dick was instrumental in creating a new source of contribution, a set of by-laws and a board of trustees under which the club now operates. Dick produced and sang in several concerts that earned the club approximately four thousand dollars.

Dick also joined the Gate City Chapter of the National Association for the Physically Handicapped. As Chairman of Legislation, he was instrumental in introducing special state legislation for the benefit of the handicapped. He has fought a vigorous battle in civil rights for the disabled; such as the right to vote in municipal elections, hitherto denied to the severely handicapped.

Dick is an active member of the Jaycee organization. He has served as State Chaplain, Local Director and Vice President for the Nashua Chapter.

## PROFESSIONAL ACHIEVEMENTS

Dick's writings have been featured in several national publications. He is a columnist in the National Association for the Physically Handicapped coast to coast magazine. He is a frequent contributor to the 1590 BROADCASTER and is editor of the HOUSE ORGAN at Greenbriar.

In 1964 Dick published a book, his autobiography, entitled NOT TO DOUBT with a foreword by Cardinal Cushing who states, "Dick understands the meaning of suffering. In like manner, I pray that others will after reading his book".

NOT TO DOUBT opened many doors and has led Dick into the world of public speaking. Since his first venture five years ago he has addressed nearly one hundred thousand people including college groups, church and civic organizations, hospitals, prisons and mental institutions.

Dick conducts a weekly radio program over WSMN and also runs a copy-writing business.

## SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

In November 1967, concerned over the war orphans in Vietnam, Dick wrote to General Louis Walt, then commanding officer of all marines in Vietnam. Working with General Walt, Dick instituted a money-raising project. He asked that people send him a Christmas card and a dollar, requesting that they put their name and address in the card. Dick received seven hundred and fifty dollars which was given to an orphanage in Da Nang.

For the past three years Dick has been associated with the New Hampshire Easter Seals Society and has served as their membership chairman for three consecutive years. Through his hard work the Society has realized over twenty-five thousand dollars.

Dick does extensive counseling among teenagers and young adults, and is a member of the volunteer organization "FISH" which, through an answering service, provides countless services to the community.

## AWARDS AND RECOGNITION

In 1965 Dick received the Distinguished Service Award from the Nashua Jaycees for consideration as one of America's ten outstanding young men. In January 1966 he was so named and was flown to St. Paul, Minn. to receive the coveted award — two vertical silver hands with the inscription, "The hope of mankind lies in the hands of youth and action". Other recipients that year were the late Lieutenant Colonel Ed

White, U.S. Astronaut, Bill Moyers, former President Johnson's press secretary, and Jerry Herman, composer of the musical HELLO DOLLY. Others cited in previous years have been Dr. Tom Dooley, Leonard Bernstein, John Kennedy and Richard Nixon to name only a few.

After his national recognition, which included his photograph and story in Look Magazine, the Nashua Jaycees staged a testimonial on his behalf to which 500 people responded. The former governor of New Hampshire, John W. King, said to Dick on that momentous evening, "His life should be an inspiration to all when one has to decide whether to quit and take the easy way out". Congressman Cleveland said, "No words of mine can possibly add to words said tonight. Here we have a profile in courage . . . in spiritual strength . . . that inspires". Other speakers included Manchester publisher William Loeb who sited Dick's courage and said, "Of the three forms that courage takes, Dick's ranks the highest . . . The bravery exhibited by him is of the highest possible variety".

The many plaques, certificates and trophies Dick has received are far too numerous to identify. At the moment Dick is awaiting publication of his new book, ALL I CAN GIVE.

#### RESOLUTION

R-71-172

AMENDING THE RESOLUTION APPROVED OCTOBER 26, 1966, AUTHORIZING THE ISSUE OF BONDS TO PAY THE COST OF CONSTRUCTING THE MERRIMACK RIVER INTERCEPTOR AND THE NASHUA RIVER INTERCEPTOR AND OF EXPANDING THE SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES.

#### CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City Nashua

That the first paragraph of the resolution approved October 26, 1966 and entitled, "Resolution Authorizing His Honor, the Mayor and City Treasurer to Issue Bonds in the Amount of Three Million Four Hundred Thousand (\$3,400,000) Dollars to Pay for the Cost of Constructing the Merrimack River Interceptor, the Nashua River Interceptor, and to expand the Sewage Treatment Facilities in Order to Eliminate All City Sewer Outfalls to the Nashua and Merrimack Rivers" is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Resolved by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua,

That the Mayor and the City Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell under the direction of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, negotiable general obligation coupon bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal amount of Thirteen Million, Five Hundred Thousand (\$13,500,000.00) Dollars. The said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying the cost of constructing the Merrimack River Interceptor I, and the Nashua River Interceptor I and II, and of expanding the sewage treatment facilities.

The expected useful life of said public works is hereby determined to be at least fifty years."

Passed April 27, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-174  
CONTINUING PENSIONS IN FORCE  
(SCHOOL DEPT.)  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Pensions heretofore granted to the following former City Employees pursuant of the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943 and City Ordinances relating thereto, be and are hereby continued in force for the year 1971 and that adjusted supplementary pensions not hereto granted be granted to the following former City Employees in the amounts hereinafter designated:

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

PENSIONS

Walter Barry .....	\$1,335.00
Rene Bouthillier .....	514.40
Dorothy DeWolfe .....	850.00
Lilian M. Donahue .....	812.50
Joseph A. Hudon .....	870.40
Ella Keenan .....	435.00
Rose A. Lee .....	825.00
Ellen S. McMurrer .....	1,539.50
Alexander Mick .....	1,574.00
William Moran .....	696.40
John B. Paquette .....	633.00
Alphonse Rioux .....	1,287.20
Clara Soucy .....	1,332.00
	<u>\$12,704.40</u>

SUPPLEMENTARY

Sadie Clancy .....	83.90
Madlyn H. Crouse .....	484.44
Olla H. Dunlap .....	230.42
Alice E. Trow .....	104.66
Bessie Wingate .....	153.44
	<u>\$1,056.86</u>

Passed April 27, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-173

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO ACCEPT THE OFFER OF ONE MILLION DOLLARS FROM THE FEDERAL WATER QUALITY ADMINISTRATION.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan is hereby authorized to accept the offer of ONE MILLION DOLLARS from the Federal Water Quality Administration to be applied to the Construction of the Merrimack River Interceptor I, the Nashua River Interceptor I & II, and the expansion of the sewage treatment facilities; and that he is hereby authorized to sign the necessary acceptance forms, thereby accepting the grant and making the required assurances.

Passed April 27, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-175

AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NASHUA TO MAKE APPLICATION FOR DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT GRANT

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, provides for the making of grants by the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development to States and local public bodies to assist them in the acquisition and development of permanent interests in land for open-space uses where such assistance is needed for carrying out a unified or officially coordinated program for the provision and development of open-space land as part of the comprehensively planned development of the urban area; and

WHEREAS the City of Nashua, New Hampshire (herein sometimes referred to as "Applicant") desires to acquire permanent interest to certain land known as the High School Recreation Area, which land is to be held and used for permanent open-space land for park and open-space purposes; and

WHEREAS Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and the regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development effectuating that Title, provide that no person shall be discriminated against because of race, color, or national origin in the use of the land acquired and/or developed; and

WHEREAS it is recognized that the contract for Federal grant will impose certain obligations and responsibilities upon the Applicant and will require among other things (1) assurances that families and individuals displaced as a result of the open-space land project are offered decent, safe and sanitary housing, (2) compliance with Federal labor standards, and (3) compliance with Federal requirements relating to equal employment opportunity; and

WHEREAS it is estimated that the cost of acquiring said interest will be \$185,000:

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NASHUA:

1. That an application be made to the Department of Housing and Urban Development for a grant in an amount authorized by Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, which amount is presently estimated to be \$92,500, and that the applicant will pay the balance of the cost from other funds available to it.

2. That the Mayor of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire is hereby authorized and directed to execute and to file such application with the Department of Housing and Urban Development, to provide additional information and to furnish such documents as may be required by said Department, to execute such contracts as are required by said Department, and to act as the authorized correspondent of the Applicant.

3. That the proposed acquisition is in accordance with plans for the allocation of land for open-space uses, and that, should said grant be made, the Applicant will acquire, develop, and retain said land for the use designated in said application and approved by the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

4. That the United States of America and the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development be, and they hereby are, assured of full compliance by the Applicant with regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development effectuating Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Passed April 27, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk



RESOLUTION  
R-71-176  
CONTINUING PENSIONS IN FORCE  
(OTHER DEPARTMENTS)  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the pensions heretofore granted to the following former City Employees pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943 and City Ordinances relating thereto, be and are hereby continued in force for the year 1971, and that adjusted supplementary pensions not hereto granted be granted to the following former City Employees in the amount hereinafter designated:

POLICE DEPARTMENT

John M. Boyd .....	\$ 420.36
Walter Conlon .....	1,032.00
Cecil Tibbetts .....	600.00
Arthur Morrill .....	533.28
Leo Letendre .....	600.00
Myrtle Latvis .....	600.00
Ray Wesson .....	1,086.00
Irving Cross .....	1,086.00
William Keenan .....	1,200.48
Charles Theroux .....	1,974.48
Louis Thibeault .....	1,032.00
William Anagnost .....	1,032.00
Alfred J. Pelletier .....	1,395.00
Albert Downey .....	1,395.00
Luc Boissonnault .....	1,366.25
Sylvia Graziano .....	1,273.32
John E. Barry .....	1,850.28
Edmond A. Dionne .....	2,235.00
T. Richard Shea .....	2,233.92
Romeo Ouellette .....	2,059.08
Philip J. McLaughlin .....	2,954.92
Charles D. Hurley .....	3,742.20
Alphonse A. Zapanas .....	3,196.32
George H. Bowman .....	2,705.76
	<u>\$37,603.65</u>

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.

Howard March .....	\$ 910.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Mrs. L. McCaughey .....	\$ 180.00
W.J. Richard .....	550.00
L.R. Pike .....	550.00
P.J. Flanagan .....	550.00
H.A. Howe .....	550.00
M.E. Stevens .....	2,188.00
L. Soucy .....	101.45
J.W. Molloy .....	181.67
Roland H. Dube .....	178.94
	<u>\$ 5,030.06</u>

## PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Raymond F. Lee .....	\$ 2,900.00
Rowland A. Conery .....	2,800.00
	<u>\$ 5,700.00</u>

## CITY HALL DEPARTMENT

George D. Sullivan .....	\$ 1,614.00
Thomas Jean .....	1,155.00
	<u>\$ 2,769.00</u>

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

Christine B. Rockwood .....	\$ 2,100.00
Marion A. Manning .....	2,525.00
Elizabeth Spring .....	2,989.65
Rachel A. Sanborn .....	4,077.00
	<u>\$11,691.65</u>

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Simon Roussel .....	\$ 1,570.14
Alice Charest .....	814.00
	<u>\$ 2,384.14</u>

## CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Mae E. McDermott .....	\$ 1,560.00
Louise Burns .....	1,880.00
Lucille A. Lemay .....	2,891.00
	<u>\$ 6,331.00</u>

CITY TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR'S  
DEPARTMENT

Aurelia W. Conlon .....	\$ 2,345.00
Edward R. Benoit .....	2,482.00
	<u>\$ 4,827.20</u>

## ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Gladys N. Clement .....	\$ 1,636.00
Louis Richard .....	4,046.39
	<u>\$ 5,682.39</u>

Passed April 27, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk



RESOLUTION  
R-71-181  
RELATIVE TO HOUSE BILL #358  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen recommend to the New Hampshire General Court the enactment of House Bill No. 358 entitled, "An Act Relative to School Building Aid for Vocational Educational Facilities and Making an Appropriation Therefor".

Passed April 27, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved April 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 358 Introduced by  
Rep. Bowles of Rockingham Dist. 27  
Referred to Committee on Education

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

AN ACT

relative to school building aid for vocational education facilities  
and making an appropriation therefor.

Be it Enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives  
in General Court convened:

1 Building Aid. Amend RSA 198 by inserting after section 22 (supp) the following new subdivision:

Vocational Education Facilities Grants

198:23 Grants for Vocational Education Facilities. School districts having comprehensive high schools designated by the state board of education as vocational education centers shall be entitled to a sum equal to one hundred percent of the amount of the annual payment of principal as defined in RSA 198:15-b, for the cost of construction or purchase of vocational facilities approved as part of the regional system for providing vocational education on a state-wide basis.

198:24 For the fiscal years 1972 and 1973, school districts shall be eligible for grants of from thirty percent to fifty-five percent, as stipulated in RSA 198:15-b, for the cost of vocational education facilities, subject to proration as provided for in RSA 198:15-g, on the same basis as eligibility for school building aid for all other school facilities. If additional funds are available for distribution as school building aid for the fiscal years 1972 and/or 1973, grants on behalf of vocational education facilities, in excess of the amount of regular school building aid thus determined, but not to exceed one hundred percent of the amount of the annual payment of principal as defined in RSA 198:15-b for all school building aid, shall be made on the basis of separate computations which will assure all eligible school districts of either full entitlements or uniform prorations as provided for in RSA 198:15-g. Effective July 1, 1973, all entitlements to school building aid, as provided for in RSA 198:15-b and 15-c shall be computed in a uniform manner and the provisions of RSA 198:15-g with respect to proration shall, if necessary, be applied uniformly against all such entitlements.

2 Appropriation. There is hereby appropriated to the school building aid account the sum of four hundred twenty-five thousand dollars for the fiscal year 1972 and the sum of four hundred twenty-five thousand dollars for the fiscal year 1973, for the purposes of section 2 of this act. The governor is authorized to draw his warrants for said sums out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

3 Effective Date. This act shall take effect July 1, 1971.

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-155

GRANTING A PENSION TO EUGENE E. TAFE

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 31, of the Revised Statutes Annotated of the State of New Hampshire as adopted by a Resolution passed August 14, 1951, and in accordance with Subchapter 2 of Chapter 7, Title 2 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua, 1968, a pension in the amount of Four Thousand Two Hundred Five Dollars and 90/100 (\$4,205.90) annually be and is hereby granted to Eugene E. Tafe, a former employee of the Police Department having served twenty-seven (27) consecutive years in the employ of the City of Nashua.

Be it further resolved that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of Three Hundred Fifty and 49/100 (\$350.49) Dollars, effective January 17, 1971.

Passed May 11, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Takes effect 7 days after passage 5/18/71

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-168

THAT THE DORMITORIES, DINING ROOMS AND KITCHENS OF NEW ENGLAND AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE AND DANIEL WEBSTER JUNIOR COLLEGE AND RIVIER COLLEGE BE EXEMPT FROM TAXATION.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the dormitories, dining rooms and kitchens of New England Aeronautical Institute and Daniel Webster Junior College, a non-profit education New Hampshire corporation carrying on their principal activities in Nashua, New Hampshire, shall be exempt from taxation to a value of Seven Hundred Fifty-eight Thousand Four Hundred Sixty and No/100 Dollars (\$758,460.00) on said dormitories, dining rooms and kitchens and that the dormitories, dining rooms and kitchens of Rivier College, a non-profit educational New Hampshire corporation carrying on their principal activities in Nashua, New Hampshire, shall be exempt from taxation to a value of One Million Six Hundred Thirty-four Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty and No/100 Dollars \$1,634,860.00) on said dormitories, dining rooms and kitchens in accordance with the provisions of N.H. RSA 72:23-IV (supp.)

Passed May 25, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved May 26, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-186

AUTHORIZING THE RECOGNITION OF THE CREDITABLE SERVICE OF CAPTAIN ARMAND ROUSSEL AND PAYMENT TO THE NEW HAMPSHIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one  
RESOLVED, By The Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua recognize the creditable service of Captain Armand Roussel as a member of the Nashua Police Department from January 19, 1953, through November 17, 1954, and that the City of Nashua pay to the New Hampshire Retirement System the sum of ONE HUNDRED SEVEN and 67/100ths (\$107.67) DOLLARS as the City's share of Captain Roussel's retirement program.

Said sum to be taken from the Surplus Account.

Passed June 8, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved June 11, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-182

AUTHORIZING THE NASHUA AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO PROCEED WITH  
PROJECT 4 (ITEM 1 ONLY-BY AMENDMENT)

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen authorize the Nashua Airport Authority to institute the necessary steps to put into effect Item 1 only of Project 4 as set forth in the attached report submitted to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen by the Nashua Airport Authority, but that in no way will the land procured under this project #4 be used for the extension of any runways or expansion of any airport associated business.

Passed June 8, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Takes effect 7 days after passage – June 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

Project #4 attached to original on file in City Clerk's Office

April 8, 1971

Honorable Mayor Sullivan

and

Board of Aldermen

The Nashua Airport Authority, pursuant to and under Laws of 1961, Chapter 343, Section 6, hereby submit to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen the following project for your deliberation.

FUNCTION OF THE NASHUA AIRPORT AUTHORITY IN REGARD TO  
AIRPORT PROJECTS

The real and only purpose of the Nashua Airport Authority in regard to airport projects is to serve as "ideamen" and as "legmen" for the Mayor and Board of Aldermen. Every citizen knows that the Mayor and Board of Aldermen are too busy with the many complex and extensive problems of the city to be able to spend much time superintending the airport or determining ways to improve and develop it. As in the case of every busy executive, persons are found to conduct the investigations and to come up with ideas and to follow up the ideas to determine whether they are practical. The Nashua Airport Authority serves this purpose for the Mayor and Board of Aldermen as far as airport projects are concerned.

## AFTER THE "LEGWORK"?

Let's take the ideas and legwork performed on the project submitted here as an example. Before the Nashua Airport Authority was ready to submit this project to you, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, the Nashua Airport Authority discussed ideas and plans among its own members, with Consulting Engineers, Hamilton Engineering Associates of Nashua, with the State Director of Aeronautics, and with the representatives of the Federal Aviation Agency. When the Nashua Airport Authority agreed upon the project idea now submitted, it then proceeded to put that project idea into tangible form by having plans and specifications prepared and by having estimated costs of the project figured. Why? Because our job is to do the legwork and get all this material for you, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, so that

when you decide whether to approve the project or not, the Nashua Airport Authority will have done a good job of anticipating your questions and what you would like to know.

#### FUNCTION OF THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN

When all this material is submitted to you, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, you must decide two things:

1. Will the proposed project be of public use and benefit?
2. Will the proposed project be within the authority conferred upon the Nashua Airport Authority by law?

To assist you in your deliberations, you must schedule a public hearing to allow the public to give you its ideas and opinions on the Project. The Nashua Airport Authority will also be present to explain the Project orally and to answer any questions you may have.

The law says you shall give such notice of the public hearing and in such manner as you shall consider suitable. In other words, you may give 24 hour notice, 48 hour notice, or notice of any reasonable period of time, and you may give that notice in any manner you see reasonably fit; in other words by publishing in a newspaper, or by posting notices, or by giving releases to the news media, etc.

After a public hearing, if you the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, shall decide that the Project meets the two tests, i.e. is for the public use and benefit and is within the powers of the Nashua Airport Authority, you will direct the Nashua Airport Authority, in writing, to proceed. If you find the Project is not for the public use and is not within the powers of the Nashua Airport Authority, you will direct the Nashua Airport Authority, in writing, not to proceed.

This public hearing is a requirement outlined in Section 6 of the Act creating the Nashua Airport Authority. The Federal Aviation Administration, under the new Airport Development Aid Program, also requires public hearings in certain types of airport developments; however, Project 4 is not of the type requiring such a hearing.

#### AFTER ORDER TO PROCEED

If the order is not to proceed, there is nothing to be done, normally. If the order is to proceed, the Nashua Airport Authority goes about the task of getting the job done as you have decided and ordered.

The Nashua Airport Authority is required by law to report to you, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, biennially "setting forth in detail the operations and transactions conducted by it".

#### PROJECT 4

Project 4 consists of the following items of work:

1. Land Acquisition North West Clear Zone.
2. Construct Aircraft Parking Apron and Stub Taxiway.
3. Construct Access Road and Fencing.
4. Construct Airport Equipment Service Building.

Items #1 and #3 were in our original requests for previous Project 3, and had your approval following public hearing. Items #2 and #4 are new requests, and from the basis for this Project.

We were committed to Item #1, Land Acquisition, in the Grant Agreement for Project 3; however, after securing two appraisals of the land in question, it became evident that the acquisition cost would exceed the amount of funds estimated, and the amounts available on a participation basis from the Federal Aviation Administration and the State. The Nashua Airport Authority was able to persuade the Federal Aviation Administration and the State Aeronautics Commission to waive the Land Acquisition from Project 3 and place it in our next Project, at a higher level of funding.

Item #3, Access Road and Fencing, was removed from Project 3 because Federal Aviation Administration funds were not available for that portion of the Project. FEDERAL AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAM (ADAP)

The Federal Airport and Airway Development Act of 1970 provides Federal funds for airport improvements on a 50% participation basis. This new ADAP Program is an on-going program where application for funds can be made at any time, rather than once each year, as in the old FAAP Program. Under this new system, an airport can have more than one project going at one time.

Enclosed is a copy of our initial request for Federal Aid, and a copy of a letter from the Federal Aviation Administration, showing the amount allocated to the Project. Funds allocated cover all items requested, except Item #4, Construction of Airport Equipment Service Building.

#### AVAILABILITY OF STATE AID

The New Hampshire State Aeronautics Commission concurs with our Project request, and has placed in the Commission's Capital Budget Program for fiscal year 1972-1973, State aid to Nashua for Items #1 and #2 on the basis of 50% Federal, 40% State, and 10% Local funds. These Items have received Governor Peterson's endorsement. We will not know for certain what State funds will be forthcoming until the State Legislature passes the State Budget, which may not be until some time in June. In the meantime, we plan to proceed with the engineering work, and be prepared for bids as soon as State funds become available.

#### LOCAL OBLIGATION

The City of Nashua's responsibility cannot be accurately determined until complete engineering is done on the Project. Enclosed is a preliminary cost estimate of the Project. Nashua's share of Item #1 and #2 will be 10% of cost, Item #3, 50% of cost, and Item #4, 100% of cost.

Item #4, Airport Equipment Service Building, is not eligible for Federal Aviation Administration Funds. The location of the proposed access road runs through the old H&H Airways hanger building, which is presently being used as an airport equipment service building, and which is also woefully inadequate.

The items of work in this Project are in accordance with our Capital Improvement Plans, as submitted to you and the Capital Improvement Project Committee of the Planning Board on February 18, 1970, and listed as Projects 'A' and 'B'.

Should we be given your OK to proceed, our Engineers, Hamilton Engineering Associates, will complete the necessary engineering, including accurate cost estimates; and prepare papers for the Federal Grant Agreement, requiring the Aldermanic Board approval.

We are ready and anxious to proceed, and look forward to your early deliberations and your order to proceed.

Very truly yours,

NASHUA AIRPORT AUTHORITY

Philip D. Labombarde

Chairman

#### COST ESTIMATE SUMMARY

	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
1. Land Acquisition	\$100,000	\$ 80,000	\$ 20,000
2. Aircraft Parking Apron	133,500	106,800	26,700
3. Access Road and Fencing	31,800		31,800
4. Aircraft equipment Service Building			51,000
Totals	<u>\$265,300</u>	<u>\$186,800</u>	<u>\$129,500</u>



RESOLUTION  
R-71-188

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN TO EXECUTE AN AGREEMENT WITH TRUSTEES OF COLISEUM-VICKERRY REALTY CO. TRUST

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to execute the following agreement:

## AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT entered into this            day of           , 1971, by the City of Nashua, a municipal corporation, in the County of Hillsborough and the State of New Hampshire (hereinafter referred to as "CITY") and Robert F. Gordon, Herman Gordon, Phillip Gordon, William Soucy, M. Michael Weinberg, all of Lowell, in the County of Middlesex and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Jason S. Elias of Nashua, in said County and State, Trustees of Coliseum-Vickerry Realty Co. Trust, a Trust organized and existing under the laws of the State of New Hampshire and having its principal place of business at 100 Nashua Mall, Nashua, in said County and State, its successors or assigns (hereinafter referred to as "TRUST");

## WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS the TRUST is the Lessee of certain real estate located on the westerly side of Coliseum Avenue in said Nashua, and

WHEREAS Coliseum Avenue intersects Broad Street at a point some distance westerly of the F. E. Everett Turnpike overpass at Exit No. 6 on said Turnpike, and

WHEREAS the TRUST intends to develop certain business establishments on its land when the same shall have been rezoned to "General Business" by the City, and

WHEREAS the City of Nashua believes that such rezoning should only be accomplished if suitable changes in traffic control are effected, and

WHEREAS the parties hereto recognize that such changes in traffic flow control are beneficial to both the Trust and the City.

NOW THEREFORE IN CONSIDERATION of the premises herein after set forth, the parties hereby agree as follows:

1. At such time as the City shall deem proper, the City shall proceed to do the following:

(a) Widening of Coliseum Avenue as deemed proper by the Engineering Department to a point south on Coliseum Avenue at the south line extended of Norwood Street;

(b) Widening of Broad Street;

(c) Striping of Broad Street and Coliseum Avenue as indicated by the Engineering Department;

(d) Installation of a traffic light to control the flow of traffic at the intersection of Broad Street and Coliseum Avenue;

(e) Passage of a traffic ordinance forbidding left-turn traffic exiting from the Mall into Broad Street but not affecting left-turn traffic entering into the Mall from Broad Street, and the installation of suitable control signs to implement such ordinance.

2. The TRUST agrees to reimburse the City for one-half of the cost of such work up to a maximum of Twenty-One Thousand and no/100 (\$21,000.00) Dollars. Such payment shall be made at such time as the work or any portions thereof will have been completed and the proper invoices submitted to the TRUST by the City. The

City reserves the right to make any further changes necessary to control traffic in this area.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this agreement in duplicate the day and year first above written.

WITNESS: COLISEUM-VICKERRY REALTY CO. TRUST

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE)

SS.

COUNTY OF HILLSBOROUGH)

On this the       day of       , 1971, before me, the undersigned officer, personally appeared Robert F. Gordon, Herman Gordon, Phillip Gordon, William Soucy, M. Michael Weinberg and Jason S. Elias, as Trustees of Coliseum-Vickery Realty Co. Trust and acknowledged the within instrument to be their free act and deed in such capacities.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and official seal.

Notary Public

Passed June 8, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Takes effect 7 days after passage June 15, 1971

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk



RESOLUTION  
R-71-194AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO ENTER INTO  
A CONTRACT WITH THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

This is to certify that Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor of the City of Nashua, is hereby authorized to act on behalf of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua to enter into the following contract with the U. S. Department of Labor acting through its agent the New Hampshire Department of Employment Security in providing short term experience for additional training to individuals engaged in the various Manpower Government training programs or who have completed such training but are unemployed, to provide temporary assistance and enhance their prospects for obtaining employment.

Passed June 15, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved June 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## CONTRACT

The U. S. Department of Labor, hereinafter called the DOL, acting through its agent, the New Hampshire Department of Employment Security, Benjamin C. Adams, Commissioner, entered into this contract on June 14, 1971 with the City of Nashua hereinafter called City whose address is Nashua, N. H. a New Hampshire corporation formed under RSA 292 or Special Act of the Legislature.

WHEREAS, the DOL is desirous of providing short-term experience and additional training to individuals engaged in the various Manpower Development training programs or who have completed such training but are unemployed, to provide temporary assistance and enhance their prospects for obtaining employment and others;

WHEREAS, the City of Nashua is desirous of assisting in such training and has the ability to afford the opportunity for such experience to the mutual benefit of City and the objectives of DOL,

THEREFORE, the parties hereto, in consideration of the mutual promises herein expressed, do hereby agree as follows:

(1) The City shall provide work assignments and experience during the thirteen weeks beginning June 20, 1971 and ending September 18, 1971 for individuals referred to it by the New Hampshire Department of Employment Security in its capacity of agent for DOL.

(2) The DOL reserves the right to move to another work site or terminate any individual's participation at any time and to replace any individual during the contract period who is moved or terminated.

(3) No individual referred to City shall engage in work experience or training for more than forty (40) hours in any one week.

(4) At the request of DOL an individual shall be released from said work experience to receive instruction, counseling or employment interview.

(5) All individuals referred shall be treated in the same manner as City employees in similar occupations, including assignment of duties, and be furnished the same or similar equipment or tools as those used by employees.

(6) The City shall maintain time and attendance records for each referred individual and prepare and submit to DOL "Stipend Request and Authorization," Form ES 952 (STEP) for each such individual.

(7) The DOL shall have access to the premises of City at all reasonable hours for counseling and inspection of the work and training under this contract.

(8) No reduction in the existing training program of City shall occur during, or as a result of, the contract, nor will this contract be used to displace any full or part-time employee or impair, in any manner, the employment or earnings of employees of City.

(9) The City agrees to provide such experience for the occupations and conditions listed in Appendix A which is attached to and made a part of this contract.

(10) DOL will to the extent they are available select and refer individuals for said occupations.

(11) Upon receipt of time and attendance reports and Form ES 952 (STEP) DOL will arrange for payment of stipends.

(12) The City is not liable for payment of any monies to the individuals referred under this contract.

(13) The City agrees to maintain the confidentiality of any information regarding individuals or their immediate families which may be obtained through application forms, interviews, tests, reports from public agencies or counselors, or any other source. Without permission of the individual, such information shall be divulged only as necessary for purposes related to the performance of this contract and to persons having responsibilities under this contract or in accordance with law.

(14) This contract may be terminated by either party upon twenty (20) days written notice.

(15) Performance under this contract shall not be assigned.

(16) The Commissioner of the New Hampshire Department of Employment Security, Benjamin C. Adams, enters into this contract in his capacity as commissioner and only as agent for the U.S. DOL and not personally and incurs no personal liability or responsibility thereby.

United State of America Department of Labor by Benjamin C. Adams, as Commissioner of New Hampshire Department of Employment Security Agent for U.S. Department of Labor.

Dennis J. Sullivan, Authorized Representative, City of Nashua, June 15, 1971

#### CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY

I, Lionel Guilbert, being City Clerk of Nashua certify that by vote of the Board of Aldermen on June 15, 1971 authorized Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan to enter into this contract and that it is within the scope of its powers.

RESOLUTION  
R-71-192

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, TO SIGN ON BEHALF OF THE CITY, A CONTRACT WITH THE NEW HAMPSHIRE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE, DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH, BUREAU OF MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH, EXPENDING "YEAR-END MONEY" IN THE AMOUNT OF \$7,000.00 TO THE USE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS, monies commonly referred to as "year-end monies" have become available to the New Hampshire Department of Health and Welfare, Division of Public Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health for the purpose of providing and improving health service in the towns and cities of New Hampshire and,

WHEREAS, allocation by contract to the use of authorized governmental departments, boards and commissions of the towns and cities of New Hampshire is possible through mutual agreement, evidenced by written contract, signed by appropriately empowered representatives and,

WHEREAS, the nature of the offer of allocation by the New Hampshire Department of Health and Welfare, Division of Public Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, of such monies requires prompt and immediate response and,

WHEREAS, an offer has been made to the Board of Health of City of Nashua to grant to the use of the Board of Health for the period from June 30, 1971 to July 1, 1972, the sum of SEVEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$7,000.00) to institute and support services agreed upon between the New Hampshire Department of Health and Welfare, Division of Public Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health and the Nashua Board of Health and,

WHEREAS, time is of the essence in consideration of such offers, and failure to respond within the allotted time for response will cause loss to the City of the use of such monies which they might otherwise have benefitted from with little or no cost to their own resources.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that His Honor, the Mayor, is hereby authorized and directed to contract for such monies to the use of the Board of Health and to sign in behalf of the City the standard contract agreement prepared therefor by the State of New Hampshire, upon the receipt of the affirmative advice and approval of the City Solicitor.

Passed June 22, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved June 24, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-193

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, TO SIGN ON BEHALF OF THE CITY, CONTRACTS WITH THE NEW HAMPSHIRE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE AND DIVISIONS AND BUREAUS THEREOF, EXPENDING "YEAR-END MONIES" TO THE USE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, AT THE REQUEST OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND ON ADVICE AND APPROVAL OF THE CITY SOLICITOR AND THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS, from time to time, monies commonly referred to as "year-end monies" become available to the New Hampshire Department of Health and Welfare and the Divisions and Bureaus thereof for the purpose of providing and improving health services in the towns and cities of New Hampshire and,

WHEREAS, allocation by contract to the use of authorized governmental departments, boards and commissions of the towns and cities of New Hampshire is possible through mutual agreement, evidenced by written contract, signed by appropriately empowered representatives and,

WHEREAS, The nature of the offer of allocation by the New Hampshire Department of Health and Welfare and the Divisions and Bureaus thereof of such monies requires prompt and immediate response and,

WHEREAS, time is of the essence in consideration of such offers, and failure to respond within the allotted time for response will cause loss to the City of the use of such monies which they might otherwise have benefitted from with little or no cost to their own resources,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen, that His Honor, the Mayor, is hereby authorized and directed to contract for such monies to the use of the Board of Health, at the request of the Board of Health and upon receipt of the affirmative advice and approval of the City Solicitor and the Finance Committee.

Passed June 22, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved June 24, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-198

RELATIVE TO THE APPROVAL OF A DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM WITH ST. FRANCIS XAVIER SCHOOL (CHARLOTTE AVENUE SCHOOL ANNEX)

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen approve of the Dual Enrollment between the City of Nashua and St. Francis Xavier School for the school year 1971-1972 as approved by the Nashua School Board and the New Hampshire State Board of Education.

Passed July 13, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved July 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-196

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

RELATIVE TO THE APPROVAL OF A DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM WITH  
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL (MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL ANNEX)

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen approve of the Dual Enrollment between the City of Nashua and St. Christopher's School for the school year 1971-1972 as approved by the Nashua School Board and the New Hampshire State Board of Education.

Passed July 13, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved July 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-197

RELATIVE TO DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM WITH ST. CHRISTOPHER'S  
SCHOOL (MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL ANNEX)

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua appropriate a sum not to exceed Fifty-four Thousand Six Hundred Eight (\$54,608.00) Dollars for the Implementation start of the school year 1971 through December 31, 1971.

Said sum to be appropriated in the 1971 School Department Budget.

Passed July 31, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved July 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## CITY OF NASHUA

RESOLUTION  
R-71-199

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

RELATIVE TO DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM WITH ST. FRANCIS XAVIER  
SCHOOL (CHARLOTTE AVENUE SCHOOL ANNEX)

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua appropriate a sum not to exceed Thirty-seven Thousand One Hundred Eleven (\$37,111.00) Dollars for the implementation of a Dual Enrollment Program with St. Francis Xavier School from the start of the school year 1971 through December 31, 1971.

Said sum to be appropriated in the 1971 School Department Budget.

Passed July 13, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved July 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-200

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

RELATIVE TO THA APPROVAL OF A DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM WITH  
HOLY INFANT JESUS SCHOOL (ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL ANNEX)

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen approve of the Dual Enrollment between the City of Nashua and Holy Infant Jesus School for the school year 1971-1972 as approved by the Nashua School Board and the New Hampshire State Board of Education.

Passed July 13, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved July 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-201

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

RELATIVE TO DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM WITH HOLY INFANT JESUS  
SCHOOL (ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL ANNEX)

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua appropriate a sum not to exceed Forty-two Thousand Nine Hundred Fifty-eight (\$42,958.00) Dollars for the implementation of a Dual Enrollment Program with Holy Infant Jesus School from the start of the school year 1971 through December 31, 1971.

Said sum to be appropriated in the 1971 School Department Budget.

Passed July 31, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved July 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-204

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1971 BUDGET  
CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That in accordance with the recommendations of His Honor the Mayor, the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several departments and for other needs of the City of Nashua for the year 1971, and for the purpose of Section 53 of said Charter, each item of this Budget shall be considered as a separate appropriation.

Passed August 10, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved August 17, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk



## BUDGET

FACT SHEET - 1971

Nashua went through the process of revaluation in 1969 and 1970. We are now assessing at 100% valuation. Our estimated total valuation as of April 1, 1971 is \$370,000,000.00.

The (stock in trade) tax was dropped by State legislative action and replaced by the 6% profits tax on April 22, 1971

The \$2.00 poll tax and the \$5.00 head tax were removed by legislative action and replaced by the \$10.00 residence tax, effective July 10, 1971.

Our bonded debt as of December 31, 1970 is \$11,694,000.00.

Our tax rate in 1970 was \$32.40 per thousand valuation.

Estimated Cost for 1971

Your <u>STREET LIGHTING</u> will cost. . . . .	\$ 212,106.00
Your <u>POLICE PROTECTION</u> will cost. . . . .	\$1,144,177.00
Your <u>FIRE PROTECTION</u> will cost. . . . .	\$ 877,881.00
Your <u>RECREATION &amp; PARKS</u> will cost . . . . .	\$ 313,481.00
Your <u>PUBLIC WORKS SERVICES</u> will cost. . . .	\$1,711,530.00
Your <u>AIRPORT</u> will cost. . . . .	\$ 73,197.00
Your <u>SCHOOL DEPARTMENT</u> will cost. . . . .	\$7,383,871.00
Your <u>PUBLIC LIBRARIES</u> will cost . . . . .	\$ 328,848.00

Payroll accounts throughout this 1971 budget provide for an across-the-board pay increase of 5% in departments under Mayor's control. This increase has been supplemented by a 50/50 fringe benefit increase in coverage of Blue Cross-Blue Shield Health plus Life Insurance coverage. The impact of the first full year's cost is reflected in the Insurance account (under F) with an appropriation of \$128,800.00.





*Office of the Mayor*  
NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, MAYOR

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
AND CITIZENS OF NASHUA:

In accordance with the requirements of the Nashua City Charter, I am submitting the Mayor's Budget. Each year I attempt to make some improvement upon its presentation to spell out the expenses as clearly as possible for those who infrequently view budgets.

I have put aside some desirable program requests because of the lack of financial resources in recognizing the present economic conditions. Because of increased costs for materials and services, and allowing for three autonomous roadblocks - School Department, Police Department, and Library - one could not offset the increase in expenditures any more than we have and still provide you with the services you now enjoy. Formulating the municipal budget is an extremely difficult task even under the most favorable conditions.

There was an especially long delay this year in the submittal of preliminary budgets by the Police Department and the School Department; hopefully, the delay provided the new Commission and Board members with a better grasp of the overall operation.

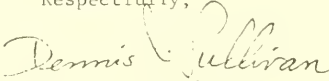
The Administrative branch cannot submit intelligent recommendations when they do not know what expenditures will be mandated or what revenues will become available; the uncertainty of funding this year on both the Federal and State level has added to the problem.

This budget does begin to recognize via a six-year program some of the needs and priorities which Nashua must face in the years ahead. If due care is not exercised, the acceptable margin of total debt could be exceeded, causing a loss of our bond rating and/or the marketability status of our City bonds. We have not yet embraced the huge contemplated debt services for the New High School Building Program.

A note of caution - we must be especially careful as we are embracing new committees and commissions that are well-intentioned but could prove costly to underwrite if we do not exercise tight controls. I'm referring specifically to the Regional Planning Commission, Conservation Commission, Crime Commission, and others that through indirect Federal government support pump just enough money in the form of a one-shot grant or matching fund to lure the City into embracing new positions, services, and other expensive equipment that will become a permanent obligation to be fully funded by this City in subsequent years.

The procedure now is that I turn the budget over to the Board of Aldermen; they can review my cuts and consider some of their own. There will also be a required public hearing on this budget where the local citizenry can suggest further reductions, or question appropriations, which I'm sure will be considered by the Aldermen before the second reading and final acceptance of the budget. Please make an effort to attend this hearing.

Respectfully,

  
Dennis J. Sullivan  
Mayor of Nashua

Budget authorized under provisions of Chapter IV, Section 7, and Chapter VII, Part I, Section 3, of the revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua, 1950.

ALDERMANIC BOARD  
1971

Alderman-at-Large Maurice L. Arel  
Alderman-at-Large John V. Chesson  
Alderman-at-Large Leo H. Coutermarsh  
Alderman-at-Large Alice L. Dube  
Alderman-at-Large Donald L. Ethier  
Alderman-at-Large Louis M. Janelle  
Alderman, Ward 1, David W. Eldredge  
Alderman, Ward 2, Barry L. Cerier  
resigned 3/9/71  
Board of Aldermen elected Henry F.  
Spaloss to fill unexpired term  
on 3/23/71  
Alderman, Ward 3, Sherman D. Horton, Jr.  
Alderman, Ward 4, Roger R. Boyer  
Alderman, Ward 5, Henry L. Naro  
Alderman, Ward 6, Charles A. Bechard  
Alderman, Ward 7, J. Joseph Grandmaison  
Alderman, Ward 8, Donald C. Davidson  
Alderman, Ward 9, A. Michael Richard

## BUDGET COMMENTS

The 1971 budget for the City of Nashua as presented herein by the Mayor to the Board of Aldermen is again a record budget for the City of Nashua. Considerable time and effort has been spent by all employees directly related to the preparation of this budget in an attempt to economize wherever possible.

As in the 1970 budget, the previous year budget appropriations have been adjusted to reflect inter-departmental transfers and funds transferred from surplus. This method of reporting allows the reader of the 1971 budget a more realistic comparison of the two years appropriations.

Reconciliation of 1970 Appropriations

Budget Used for Setting 1970 Tax Rate		\$14,769,882
Add: Difference Due to Rounding in Transfer of Funds		1
Add: Transfers from Surplus		
General Government Incidentals	2,500	
Planning Board	500	
Interest	10,000	
Sunset Heights Rec. Area	17,883	
Haines Street Rec. Facility	17,883	
Coliseum Avenue Landfill	7,533	
		56,299
Add: Difference in Expenditures Due to Method of Reporting		
Edgewood Cemetery	29,584	
Suburban Cemeteries	1,062	
Woodlawn Cemetery	36,223	
Aeronautical Fund	5,000	
		71,869
TOTAL		<u>\$14,898,051</u>

Respectfully,

*George H. Congdon*  
George H. Congdon

<u>Account Number</u>	<u>Item</u>
1	Payroll
2	Telephone
3	Electricity
4	Water
5	Insurance
6	Postage
7	Office Supplies & Services
8	Printing
9	Building Supplies & Services
10	Building Repairs
11	Heating Fuel
12	Miscellaneous
13	Gasoline
14	Oil & Lubricants
15	Tires & Tubes
16	Auto Repairs, Parts & Supplies

## 1971 BUDGET INDEX

	Page
Budget Comparison . . . . .	X
<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</u>	
A-1 - Mayor's Office . . . . .	1
A-2 - City Treasurer and Tax Collector's Office . . . . .	2
A-3 - City Clerk's Office . . . . .	3
B-1 - District Court . . . . .	4
B-2 - Legal and Professional Services . . . . .	5
B-3 - Finance Officer . . . . .	5
B-4 - Weights and Measures . . . . .	6
B-5 - Dog Officer . . . . .	6
B-6 - Aldermen . . . . .	7
B-7 - Community Services(Miscellaneous) . . . . .	7
C - Wards and Elections . . . . .	8
C-1 - Board of Registrars . . . . .	9
D - City Hall . . . . .	10
E - Pension Fund . . . . .	11
EE - Code Enforcement . . . . .	12
F - Insurance . . . . .	13
G - Board of Assessors . . . . .	14
<u>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY</u>	
H - Police Department . . . . .	16
I - Fire Department . . . . .	19
J - Water Supply . . . . .	21
K - Plumbing Board . . . . .	21
L - Zoning Board . . . . .	22
<u>HEALTH</u>	
M - Board of Health . . . . .	23
N - City Planning Board . . . . .	26
<u>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES</u>	
O - Board of Public Works . . . . .	28
P - Street Lighting . . . . .	33
<u>LIBRARIES</u>	
Q - Public Libraries . . . . .	34

	Page
<u>PUBLIC WELFARE</u>	
R - Old Age Assistance . . . . .	37
S - General Welfare. . . . .	38
<u>RECREATION</u>	
T - Park & Recreation . . . . .	39
<u>PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES</u>	
U - Edgewood Cemetery . . . . .	42
Suburban Cemeteries. . . . .	44
Woodlawn Cemetery . . . . .	45
V - Aeronautical Fund . . . . .	47
<u>INTEREST</u>	
W - Interest . . . . .	49
<u>INDEBTEDNESS</u>	
X - Bonded Indebtedness . . . . .	49
<u>EDUCATION</u>	
Y - School Department . . . . .	50
YY - Athletics. . . . .	53
<u>CIVIL DEFENSE</u>	
Z - Civil Defense. . . . .	54
<u>CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS</u>	
ZZ - Capital Improvements . . . . .	56
<u>INCOME</u>	
Department Revenues. . . . .	59
Miscellaneous Revenues . . . . .	60
Taxation . . . . .	61

BUDGET SUMMARY COMPARISON1970 -- 1971

<u>Acct.</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>INCREASE OR DECREASE</u>
A-1 Mayor's Office	28,649	30,434	+ 1,785
A-2 City Treasurer/Tax Collector's Office	57,150	63,817	+ 6,667
A-3 City Clerk's Office	95,672	90,648	- 5,024
B-1 District Court	39,838	59,532	+ 19,694
B-2 Legal & Professional Services	7,425	10,200	+ 2,775
B-3 Finance Officer	6,853	-0-	- 6,853
B-4 Weights & Measures	7,062	7,082	+ 20
B-5 Dog Officer	16,700	15,957	- 743
B-6 Aldermen	19,750	15,350	- 4,400
B-7 Community Services (Misc.)	6,860	8,022	+ 1,162
C Wards & Elections	20,633	13,967	- 6,666
C-1 Board of Registrars	5,500	15,475	+ 9,975
D City Hall	47,323	49,437	+ 2,114
E Pension Fund	588,128	620,926	+ 32,798
EE Code Enforcement	29,972	31,391	+ 1,419
F Insurance	111,975	237,408	+ 125,433
G Board of Assessors	50,886	66,746	+ 15,860
H Police Department	1,021,522	1,142,117	+ 120,595
I Fire Department	804,603	877,881	+ 73,278
J Water Supply	266,962	276,063	+ 9,101
K Board of Plumbers	200	200	-0-
L Zoning Board	3,120	2,920	- 200
M Board of Health	119,563	147,230	+ 27,667
N City Planning Board	44,259	49,248	+ 4,989
O Board of Public Works	1,785,019	1,699,030	- 85,989
P Street Lighting	208,680	212,106	+ 3,426
Q Public Libraries	276,695	322,648	+ 45,953
R Old Age Assistance	90,553	125,000	+ 34,447
S General Welfare	47,790	68,249	+ 20,459
T Park & Recreation	280,290	313,031	+ 32,741
U Edgewood Cemetery	46,420	46,721	+ 301
U Suburban Cemeteries	9,034	9,590	+ 556
U Woodlawn Cemetery	55,195	56,052	+ 857
V Aeronautical Fund	54,750	67,197	+ 12,447
W Interest	653,808	679,013	+ 25,205
X Bonded Indebtedness	586,620	869,343	+ 282,723
Y School Department	6,031,890	7,325,171	+1,293,281
YY School Athletics	108,500	110,287	+ 1,787
Z Civil Defense	24,664	21,948	- 2,716
Capital Improvements	<u>1,237,538</u>	<u>998,546</u>	- 238,992
	<u>14,898,051</u>	<u>16,755,983</u>	<u>+1,857,932</u>



MAYOR'S OFFICE

Account A-1	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1    Mayor	13,000	13,000
1.2    Secretary III	5,242	5,242
1.3    Secretary II	3,557	4,992
1.4    Overtime & Part-time	<u>1,000</u>	<u>500</u>
	<u>22,799</u>	<u>23,734</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2       Telephone	<u>350</u>	<u>400</u>
 <u>III</u> <u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6       Postage	100	50
7       Office Sup. & Equip. Serv.	200	250
7a      Office Equipment	-0-	250
8       Printing	<u>200</u>	<u>250</u>
	<u>500</u>	<u>800</u>
 <u>IV</u> <u>BUILDING SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
9       Office Furniture	1,000	500
10      Office Alterations	<u>500</u>	<u>500</u>
	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,000</u>
 <u>V</u> <u>OTHER</u>		
12      Miscellaneous	1,000	1,000
12.1   *N. H. Municipal Assn. Dues	-0-	-0-
12.2   Advt. & Bid Notices	1,000	500
12.3   Mayoral Expense Account	1,500	1,500
12.4   Employment & Personnel Exp.	-0-	-0-
12.5   Professional Services	-0-	1,000
12.6   Work Study Program	<u>-0-</u>	<u>500</u>
	<u>3,500</u>	<u>4,500</u>
 TOTAL	<u>28,649</u>	<u>30,434</u>

\*Transferred to Community Services (Miscellaneous)

CITY TREASURER  
AND  
TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE

Account <u>A-2</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1    City Treasurer-Tax Collector	12,085	12,688
1.2    Deputy Treasurer-Tax Collector	6,698	7,030
1.3    Senior Clerks	9,984	10,484
1.4    Junior Clerks	15,308	20,000
1.5    Overtime & Part-time	1,000	1,000
1.6    Longevity	400	500
1.7    Labor Tax Bills	500	500
	<u>45,975</u>	<u>52,202</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2      Telephone	<u>500</u>	<u>550</u>
 <u>III</u> <u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6      Postage	4,000	4,200
7      Office Supplies	600	1,000
7.1    Printing	2,000	2,000
7.2    Services & Labor	1,000	1,000
12     Miscellaneous	300	300
12.1   Dues & Subscriptions	190	190
31     Machine Services	425	425
37     Office Machines	1,800	1,500
38     Typewriters	360	450
	<u>10,675</u>	<u>11,065</u>
 TOTAL	<u>57,150</u>	<u>63,817</u>

Note: See Account ZZ for Capital Improvements

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

Account A-3	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1    City Clerk/Overseer of Public Welfare	9,942	10,442
1.2    *Welfare Investigator	-0-	-0-
1.3    Deputy City Clerk	6,698	7,030
1.4    Accountant	6,074	6,386
1.5    Senior Clerks	18,033	18,928
1.6    Junior Clerks	12,375	12,562
1.7    Overtime & Part-time	6,500	6,500
1.8    Outside Labor	1,550	1,500
1.9    Longevity	500	300
	<u>61,672</u>	<u>63,648</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
2      Telephone	1,200	1,200
6      Postage	300	400
7.1    Office Supplies & Services	3,500	5,000
7.2    Office Mach. Rental	600	600
8      General Printing	2,500	1,500
8.1    Printing Annual Report & Register	6,300	4,500
8.2    Printing Ordinances	4,000	2,000
21     Machine Serv. & Maint.	1,000	800
	<u>19,400</u>	<u>16,000</u>
 <u>III</u> <u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
12     Miscellaneous	2,000	2,000
12.1   Dues & Subscriptions	100	50
12.2   Advertising & Notices	1,500	1,000
12.3   Legal Fees	-0-	500
19     Annual Audit	9,200	6,000
20     *Auto Allowance-Welfare Investigator	-0-	-0-
	<u>12,800</u>	<u>9,550</u>

Acct. <u>A-3</u>	CITY CLERK'S OFFICE cont.	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>OFFICE EQUIPMENT</u>		
37	Automatic Multiplier	350	-0-
38	Typewriter	450	450
40	Office Equipment	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>
		<u>1,800</u>	<u>1,450</u>
	TOTAL	<u>95,672</u>	<u>90,648</u>
	*Transferred to Welfare Budget		
	1.2            \$5,948.00		
	20            600.00		

DISTRICT COURT

Account <u>B-1</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>	
1.1	Chief Justice	15,950
1.2	Associate Justice	4,785
1.3	Court Clerk	9,570
1.4	District Court Prob. Officer	2,000
1.5	Secretary	4,534
1.6	4-Clerk Typists	1,439
1.7	Clerk Typist (Part-time)	-0-
1.8	Custodian (Part-time)	<u>1,560</u>
		<u>39,838</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>	
7	Office Furniture	<u>-0-</u>
	TOTAL	<u>59,532</u>

LEGAL AND PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

Account	<u>B-2</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1	City Solicitor	6,000	9,100
1.2	Legal Assistant	<u>975</u>	<u>1,000</u>
		<u>6,975</u>	<u>10,100</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
7	Office Supplies	250	-0-
12	Miscellaneous	200	100
40	Office Equipment	<u>-0-</u>	<u>-0-</u>
		<u>450</u>	<u>100</u>
	TOTAL	<u><u>7,425</u></u>	<u><u>10,200</u></u>

FINANCE OFFICER

Account	<u>B-3</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
1.1	Finance & Budgeting Officer (Part Year 1970 & 1971)	6,530	-0-
2	Telephone	290	-0-
7	Office Supplies	33	-0-
12	Miscellaneous	-0-	-0-
40	Office Equipment	<u>-0-</u>	<u>-0-</u>
	TOTAL	<u><u>6,853</u></u>	<u><u>-0-</u></u>

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Account	<u>B-4</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
1	Sealer of Weights & Measures/ Meter Repairman	5,512	5,782
1.9	Longevity	300	300
2	Telephone	250	-0-
12	Miscellaneous	100	100
12.1	Auto Allowance	<u>900</u>	<u>900</u>
	TOTAL	<u><u>7,062</u></u>	<u><u>7,082</u></u>

DOG OFFICER

Account	<u>B-5</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
1	Dog Officer	6,000	4,992
12	Miscellaneous	600	200
12.1	Auto Allowance	2,000	2,000
12.2	Dog Pound (Private)	4,000	4,000
12.3	Dog Cremation	300	-0-
12.4	Dog Tags & Licenses	300	265
12.5	Construction (City Pound)	<u>3,500</u>	<u>4,500</u>
	TOTAL	<u><u>16,700</u></u>	<u><u>15,957</u></u>

ALDERMEN

Account	<u>B-6</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1	Aldermen-at-Large (6)	3,300	3,300
1.2	Ward Aldermen (9)	3,150	3,150
1.3	President of Board	100	100
1.4	Clerk-Finance Committee	100	100
		<u>6,650</u>	<u>6,650</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>SERVICES</u>		
12.2	Consultant Services	3,800	-0-
12.3	Stenographic Services	1,500	1,000
		<u>5,300</u>	<u>1,000</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
12	Miscellaneous	200	200
12.1	Auto Allowance	7,500	7,500
40	Office Equipment	100	-0-
		<u>7,800</u>	<u>7,700</u>
	TOTAL	<u>19,750</u>	<u>15,350</u>

COMMUNITY SERVICES (MISCELLANEOUS)

Account	<u>B-7</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
19	Memorial Day	1,250	1,500
20	Veterans Day	1,250	1,500
21	Community Concert Tickets	300	300
22	Christmas Lighting	700	800
23	Citizens Advisory Comm.	300	-0-
24	Band Concerts	1,800	2,100
25	*City Physician	-0-	-0-
26	*City Physician Supplies	-0-	-0-
27	DAV Convention (1971)	-0-	500
28	**N. H. Municipal Assn. Dues	1,260	1,322
	TOTAL	<u>6,860</u>	<u>8,022</u>

\*Transferred to Welfare Budget

\*\*Transferred from Mayor's Budget

WARDS AND ELECTIONS

Account C	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1      Payroll	11,357	3,140
22     Selectmen & Ward Clerks	5,850	5,850
25     Recounts	-0-	-0-
	<u>17,207</u>	<u>8,990</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>SUPPLIES</u>		
6      Postage	-0-	100
7      Supplies	500	500
8      *Printing Checklist	-0-	-0-
21     Tally Sheets	300	300
23     *Plexiglass for Bulletin Boards	-0-	-0-
24     Printing of Ballots	<u>2,000</u>	<u>3,500</u>
	<u>2,800</u>	<u>4,400</u>
 <u>III</u> <u>OTHER</u>		
12     Miscellaneous	200	200
19     Polling Rental	350	350
20     Transportation	<u>76</u>	<u>27</u>
	<u>626</u>	<u>577</u>
 TOTAL	<u>20,633</u>	<u>13,967</u>

\*Transferred to Board of Registrar's Budget



BOARD OF REGISTRARS

## Board Members:

Horatio Newhall, Jr., Demetrios G. Coidakis, Daniel A. Marcoux

Account	<u>C-1</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1	Chairman	-0-	400
1.1a	Board Members (2)	-0-	600
1.2	Deputy Full-time	-0-	3,000
1.2a	Deputies Part-time	-0-	2,000
		<u>-0-</u>	<u>6,000</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	<u>-0-</u>	<u>350</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE MATERIALS &amp; SUPPLIES</u>		
6	Postage	-0-	1,500
7	Office Supplies & Equip. Serv.	-0-	325
8	*Printing Checklists	5,500	5,000
8a	Printing & Instructional Mat.	-0-	600
9	4 Drawer File	-0-	76
9.1	Adding Machine	-0-	99
9.2	Typewriter	-0-	450
		<u>5,500</u>	<u>8,050</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
12.1	Bulletin Boards (repair, re- placement, & relocation)	-0-	675
12.2	Auto Allowance	-0-	200
12.3	Newspaper Advertising	-0-	200
		<u>-0-</u>	<u>1,075</u>
	TOTAL	<u>5,500</u>	<u>15,475</u>

\*Transferred from Wards & Election Budget

CITY HALL

<u>Account D</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1      Custodian	5,782	6,074
1A     City Messenger	1,069	4,763
1.1    Matrons	8,652	5,700
1.2    Janitors	13,220	13,500
1.3    Outside & Part-time Labor	1,500	1,000
1.8    Longevity	200	-0-
	<u>30,423</u>	<u>31,037</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2      Telephone	-0-	250
3      Electricity	4,300	5,000
4      Water	300	300
6      Postage	200	-0-
11     Heating	7,000	7,000
	<u>11,800</u>	<u>12,550</u>
 <u>III</u> <u>BUILDING MAINTENANCE</u>		
9      Building Services & Supplies	2,000	2,000
10     Building Repairs	1,000	1,000
20     Elevator Service Contract	1,000	900
21     Painting & Landscaping	500	1,000
22     Boiler Room Repairs	-0-	200
	<u>4,500</u>	<u>5,100</u>
 <u>IV</u> <u>OTHER</u>		
12     Miscellaneous	-0-	250
23     Auto Allowance	600	500
	<u>600</u>	<u>750</u>
 TOTAL	<u>47,323</u>	<u>49,437</u>

Note: See Account ZZ for Capital Improvements

PENSION FUND

Account E	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
City's Contribution For Participating Employees:		
19A Board of Public Works	62,000	65,578
20 Fire Department	49,217	51,675
21 Police Department	51,360	55,475
22 School Teachers	78,291	98,315
23 Administrative Union Share	<u>4,624</u>	<u>4,455</u>
	<u>245,492</u>	<u>275,498</u>
Pensions Presently In Force:		
24 School Pensions	15,177	13,762
25 Police Pensions	34,898	41,810
26 B.P.W. Pensions	910	910
27 Fire Dept. Pensions	5,031	5,031
28 Park-Recreation Pensions	5,700	5,700
29 City Hall Pensions	2,769	2,769
30 Library Pensions	11,692	11,692
31 Health Dept. Pensions	2,385	2,385
32 Assessors Pensions	1,636	5,683
33 City Clerk, Treasurer, & Welfare Pensions	11,159	11,159
34 Old Age Security Ins. #1	179,377	151,100
35 Old Age Security Ins. #2	66,902	88,427
36 Anticipated Retirements	<u>5,000</u>	<u>5,000</u>
	<u>342,636</u>	<u>345,428</u>
TOTAL	<u>588,128</u>	<u>620,926</u>

<u>CODE ENFORCEMENT</u>			
Account	<u>EE</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1	Director	8,900	9,345
1.2	Secretary	4,763	5,001
1.3	Inspectors (2)	13,396	14,060
1.4	Longevity	100	100
		<u>27,159</u>	<u>28,506</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	<u>185</u>	<u>185</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6	Postage	175	175
7	Office Supplies & Services	300	350
8	Printing	200	400
22	Office Furniture & Equipment	428	300
		<u>1,103</u>	<u>1,225</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
12	Miscellaneous	50	75
19	Register of Deeds, Legal Notices and Fees	200	100
20	Car Allowance (2)	1,200	1,200
21	Camera & Film	75	100
		<u>1,525</u>	<u>1,475</u>
	TOTAL	<u>29,972</u>	<u>31,391</u>

INSURANCE

Account F	1970	1971
19 Real Estate (Fire)	25,000	27,271
26 Boiler Inspect. & Ins.	100	100
27 Robbery & Burglary	105	250
28 Automotive Ins. Fleet	22,000	43,000
	<u>47,205</u>	<u>70,621</u>
20 Workmen's Compensation	40,555	37,745
29 Empl. Gp. Coverage)		
Health )	22,000	99,600
Life )		29,200
	<u>62,555</u>	<u>166,545</u>
21 Surety Bond Tax Collector*	1,800	142
23 5 Clerks' Bond/Treasurer's Department*	56	-0-
24 City Clerk's & Deputy's Bond*	300	100
25 5 Clerks' Bond/City Clerk's Department*	59	-0-
	<u>2,215</u>	<u>242</u>
TOTAL	<u>111,975</u>	<u>237,408</u>

\* 2 years

NOTE: Various other insurance expenses are found in several departmental budgets. Those insurance expenses are charged to the departments because these coverages are attributable only to those respective departments.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

## Board Members:

Bernard S. Noel, H. Philip Howorth, and David P. Stevens, resigned 5/1/71 - replaced by Oscar Grandmaison

Account G		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
		(a)	
1.0	First Assistant Assessor	3,100(b)	13,312
1.05	Second Assistant Assessor	-0-	2,800
1.1	Chairman	6,668	7,500
1.2	2-Assessors	1,200	1,200
1.3	Secretary II	5,242	5,242
1.4	Clerk	7,754	-0-
1.4a	Clerk Typist	4,763	5,242
1.5	3-Clerical Assistance	8,600	8,600
1.6	Residency Tax Survey	4,500	-0-
1.8	Longevity	500	400
1.9	Draftsman Part-time	<u>1,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
		<u>43,327</u>	<u>46,296</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	<u>850</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICE</u>		
6	Postage	1,300	1,500
7.1	Office Supplies	375	600
7.2	Service Contract & Repairs	275	300
7.3	Office Equipment	500	800
8	Printing	600	500
8.1	Invoice-Poll Books	600	300
8.2	Legal Notices	<u>250</u>	<u>100</u>
		<u>3,900</u>	<u>4,100</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
12	Miscellaneous	225	300
13	Use of Car - Viewing	1,150	750
14	State Instruction, Professional Dues & Conf. Exp.	300	500
15	Renewal Maps	500	500
16	Transfer Copies	<u>-0-</u>	<u>1,000</u>
		<u>2,175</u>	<u>3,050</u>

Acct. <u>G</u> - ASSESSORS continued		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>COMPUTERIZATION</u>		
20	Computer Contract Cost	-0-(a)	7,500
21	Machine Rental	634(a)	1,000
22	Equipment Purchase	-0-(a)	-0-
23	Contingency	-0-(a)	500
		<u>634</u>	<u>9,000</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>APPEAL COST</u>		
24	State Appeals	-0-	2,000
25	Court Appeals	-0-	1,500
		<u>-0-</u>	<u>3,500</u>
TOTAL		<u>50,886</u>	<u>66,746</u>

(a) Transferred to ZZ Account, Computerize Tax Service

1.0	1,500.00
20	3,030.00
21	500.00
22	500.00
23	500.00

(b) Transferred to ZZ Account, Revaluation

1.0	1,400.00
-----	----------

POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Commissioners:

Allan M. Barker, James Chesterly, and Daniel R.W. Murdock

Account H	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1      Commissioners	200	200
1.2      Commission Clerk	150	150
1.3      Chief	13,639	14,100
1.4      Deputy Chief	11,010	6,635
1.5      4-Captains	39,197	41,600
1.6      Captain Inspector	9,800	10,400
1.7      3-Lieutenants	27,104	28,800
1.8      2-Lieutenant Inspectors	18,069	19,200
1.9      3-Inspectors	24,810	26,400
1.10      8-Sergeants	54,494	66,000
1.11      Administrative Assistant	8,270	8,800
1.12      52-Patrolmen	299,328	356,614
1.13      14-Special Officers 2nd	83,804	84,738
1.14      12-Special Officers 1st	81,682	90,625
1.15      Ambulance & Auto Supvr.	6,570	-0-
1.16      Office Manager	7,601	7,540
1.17      3-Records Clerks	4,794	12,359
1.18      3-Inspectors Clerk-Steno	4,794	11,960
1.19      Traffic Clerk	4,523	5,027
1.30      Juvenile Officer	-0-	1,750
1.20      2-Payroll Clerks	3,995	7,974
1.21      Junior Clerk	3,710	-0-
1.22      Part-time Clerks	6,548	-0-
1.23      3-Telephone Operators	11,436	13,177
1.24      1+ Custodians	7,171	7,224
1.25      2-Meter Maids	9,010	8,320
1.26      25-School Crossing Guards	37,788	37,003
1.27      Overtime & In Service Training	67,900	79,500
1.28      Longevity	7,710	7,650
1.29      Paid Holidays (11)	29,201	34,869
	<u>884,308</u>	<u>988,615</u>



Acct.	H - POLICE DEPARTMENT cont.	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>COMMUNICATIONS</u>		
2.1	Telephone	5,397	7,525
2.2	Teletype	528	540
2.3	Box System	4,573	3,535
2.4	Call Director System	-0-	-0-
2.5	Radio Commun. Loops	-0-	496
		<u>10,498</u>	<u>12,096</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>INSURANCE</u>		
5.1	Equipment	224	350
5.2	*Insurance-Personnel	17,990	1,691
5.3	Liability	3,855	4,100
		<u>22,069</u>	<u>6,141</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>UNIFORMS</u>		
24	Clothing Allowance & Department Issue	<u>15,750</u>	<u>19,650</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>SUPPLIES</u>		
7.1	Office	3,438	4,000
7.2	Operating & Station	9,376	9,000
7.3	Revolvers, Ammo & Tear Gas	4,625	5,000
7.4	Photo Supplies	2,500	3,000
8	Printing	1,984	1,000
		<u>21,923</u>	<u>22,000</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>AUTOMOTIVE</u>		
13	Gasoline	13,530	16,875
14	Oil & Lubricants	270	200
15	Tire, Tire Repair	4,400	4,800
16.1	Fleet Repairs	8,365	8,000
16.2	Garage Supplies	325	350
19	Radio Maintenance	3,600	3,665
		<u>30,490</u>	<u>33,890</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>MEDICAL</u>		
18	Medical & Amb. Equipment	900	1,160
20	Blood Alcohol Tests, Medical Care & Meals for Prisoners	4,168	4,000
		<u>5,068</u>	<u>5,160</u>

Acct. H - POLICE DEPARTMENT cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VIII</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
21	Travel Expense	1,500	2,200
22	Law Enforcement Education	2,500	2,000
23	Federal Assistance Grant**	-0-	3,700
12	Miscellaneous	150	100
12.1	Medical Expenses	-0-	1,765
12.2	Legal Expense	-0-	1,500
		<u>4,150</u>	<u>11,265</u>
<u>IX</u>	<u>BUILDING MAINTENANCE</u>		
10	Building Maintenance	<u>3,375</u>	<u>10,000</u>
<u>X</u>	<u>CAPITAL EQUIPMENT</u>		
17	Capital Equipment	<u>23,891</u>	<u>33,300</u>
	TOTAL	<u>1,021,522</u>	<u>1,142,117</u>

\*Substituted by Blue Cross/Blue Shield - See Account F,  
Insurance, for City-Wide Coverage

\*\*Police Management Study, I.A.C.P. - \$14,800  
(City's Share 25%- \$ 3,700)

FIRE DEPARTMENT

## Commissioners:

John H. McLaughlin, Leo E. Carle, and Roland F. LaRose

Account <u>I</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1    2-Commissioners	800	800
1.2    Commission Clerk	450	450
1.3    Chief	11,502	12,085
1.4    3-Asst. Chiefs	27,018	28,392
1.7    3-Superintendents	16,308	25,710
1.7a   Superintendent	7,758	-0-
1.8    3-Asst. Superintendents	14,768	23,274
1.8a   Asst. Superintendent	7,030	-0-
1.9    4-Specialists	1,200	1,200
1.9a   2-Specialists Clerks	1,500	1,500
1.10   8-Captains	60,564	64,108
1.11   8-Lieutenants	56,240	59,072
1.12   42-Privates 1st Class	302,806	295,260
1.12a   3-Privates 2nd Class	27,370	19,134
1.12b   10-Privates 3rd Class	29,692	61,800
1.12c   12-Privates 4th Class	27,560	71,136
1.12d   18-Privates Probationary	68,792	85,832
1.13   Chaplain	125	125
	<u>661,483</u>	<u>749,878</u>
1.14   Overtime	35,000	25,000
1.15   Paid Holidays (9)	24,570	25,000
1.16   Longevity	10,700	10,600
1.17   Accrued Sick Leave	-0-	2,823
1.18   Payroll Contingency*	-0-	12,220
	<u>70,270</u>	<u>75,643</u>
TOTAL PAYROLL	<u>731,753</u>	<u>825,521</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2      Telephone	1,380	1,380
3      Electricity	2,200	2,200
4      Water	350	450
5      Fuel - Oil	6,000	4,800
5.1   Fuel - Gas	600	1,800
	<u>10,530</u>	<u>10,630</u>

Acct. <u>I</u> - FIRE DEPARTMENT cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICE</u>		
6	Office Supplies	455	455
7	Office Equipment	500	2,000
		<u>955</u>	<u>2,455</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>BUILDING SUP. &amp; REPAIRS</u>		
9	Building Supplies	3,300	4,000
10	Building Repairs	6,500	3,000
		<u>9,800</u>	<u>7,000</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLIES &amp; EXP.</u>		
12	Gas, Oil & Lubes	3,615	3,000
13	Tires & Tubes	900	900
14	Auto Repairs	4,600	4,000
		<u>9,115</u>	<u>7,900</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>OPERATING EXPENSES</u>		
15	Apparatus Supplies	7,600	7,500
16	Fire Alarm & Radio	9,650	10,000
		<u>17,250</u>	<u>17,500</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
20	Laundry	950	900
21	Clothing	4,500	4,725
22	Miscellaneous	1,250	1,250
		<u>6,700</u>	<u>6,875</u>
<u>VIII</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT PURCHASE</u>		
25	Fire Alarm Truck	16,000	-0-
26	Department's Car	2,500**	-0-
		<u>18,500</u>	<u>-0-</u>
	TOTAL	<u>804,603</u>	<u>877,881</u>

\*Payments From This Account Only On Approval From Finance Committee

\*\*Chief's New Car in 1970

Note: See Account ZZ For Capital Improvements

WATER SUPPLY

Account <u>J</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
Computations For Fire Protection		
19    8,834,996 x \$0.0246 + 5% inch foot Unit Charge	220,203	228,208
1,266 x \$36.00 +5% per year hydrant charge	<u>46,759</u>	<u>47,855</u>
TOTAL	<u>266,962</u>	<u>276,063</u>

Note: The annual appropriation is estimated for the City by Pennichuck Water Works, a privately owned utility.

PLUMBING BOARD

Board Members:

Joseph E. Doyle, Leo Hudon, and Gerard E. Poliquin

Account <u>K</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
7      Office & Plumbing Supplies	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>

ZONING BOARD

## Board Members:

Ralph D. Palmer, James L. Booth, Thomas G. Kudzma, Maurice Lemay, and Romeo A. Marquis

Account	<u>L</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
6	Postage	500	500
7	Office Supplies	200	200
8	Printing	1,200	500
12	Stenographic Services	220	220
19	Legal Advertising	200	500
20	Car Allowance	600	600
21	Enforcement Service	<u>200</u>	<u>400</u>
	TOTAL	<u>3,120</u>	<u>2,920</u>

BOARD OF HEALTH

## Board Members:

Dr. Sidney Curelop, Dr. Roger R. Dionne, and Roland G. Lebel.

Account	<u>M</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1	Chairman	2,500	2,500
1.2	Board Members (2)	750	750
1.3	Director	12,688	13,312
1.4	Health Officer	8,570	7,758
1.5	Asst. Health Officer*	7,030	-0-
1.6	Supvr. Public Health Nurse	7,384	7,758
1.7	P.H. Nurse Spec. Part-time	4,950	5,600
1.8	Public Health Nurses (4)	20,394	27,880
1.9	Office Manager	5,512	5,782
1.10	Secretary	489	4,763
1.10a	Secretary Part-time	2,174	2,267
1.11	Clerk Typist Part Year	3,103	4,118
1.12	Poll. Control Officer Part Yr.	3,464	7,030
1.13	Longevity	900	900
1.14	Custodian	-0-	5,512
1.15	Chief Tech. Lab. Part-time	-0-	5,356
1.16	Sanitarian Part Year (1/2)	-0-	3,349
		<u>79,908</u>	<u>104,635</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	850	2,000
3	Electricity	-0-	500
4	Water	-0-	250
11	Heating Fuel	-0-	2,000
		<u>850</u>	<u>4,750</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; EXP.</u>		
6	Postage	500	450
7.1	Office Serv. & Sup.	935	700
7.2	Copy Mach. Expenses	-0-	200
8.1	Printing	1,150	1,000
8.2	Advertising	-0-	200
		<u>2,585</u>	<u>2,550</u>

Acct.	<u>M - BOARD OF HEALTH cont.</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>HEALTH SERV. &amp; SUP.</u>		
18.1	School Physician	2,000	2,000
18.2	Clinic Physician	600	600
18.3	Immunization Clinics	750	200
18.4	Vaccines	4,521	4,150
18.5	Med. Cl. Sup. & Serv.	425	600
18.7	Laundry	-0-	100
19.1	Dental Clinics	2,700	3,500
19.2	Dental Clinic Supplies	300	300
20	Vision Testing	2,000	3,000
21	Lab. Serv. & Sup.	375	375
22	Pesticides	200	100
30	Good Cheer Society	3,000	1,300
31	Community Council	5,000	10,000
32	Youth Service-Drug Abuse	3,345	3,345
		<u>25,216</u>	<u>29,570</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>AUTOMOTIVE</u>		
13	Gasoline	150	200
14	Oil & Lubricants	15	25
15	Tires & Tubes	75	100
16	Auto Repairs	450	500
25.1	Local Mileage	-0-	1,000
25.2	Other Mileage	-0-	200
25.3	Tolls & Parking	-0-	50
		<u>690</u>	<u>2,075</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>BUILDING &amp; GROUNDS</u>		
9.1	Bldg. Supp. & Serv.	-0-	400
9.2	Janitor Supplies	-0-	500
9.3	Maintenance Contr.	-0-	500
10	Building Repairs	-0-	200
		<u>-0-</u>	<u>1,600</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>OUTSIDE SERVICES</u>		
27	Educational Programs	1,000	500
29	Consultants	2,250	-0-
		<u>3,250</u>	<u>500</u>



Acct. <u>M</u> - BOARD OF HEALTH cont.	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VIII</u> <u>OTHER</u>		
12    Miscellaneous	74	100
23    Inspector's Expenses	300	200
24    Nurses' Expenses	700	150
26    Director's Expenses	200	200
28    Dues & Registrations	76	100
	<u>1,350</u>	<u>750</u>
 <u>IX</u> <u>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES</u>		
40    Clinic Equipment	760	200
41    Laboratory Equipment	500	100
42    Office Equipment	811	500
43    Auto Equipment	3,643	**
	<u>5,714</u>	<u>800</u>
 TOTAL	<u>119,563</u>	<u>147,230</u>

\*Assistant Health Officer promoted to Health Officer  
 \*\*Police trade-ins will be utilized

Note: See Account ZZ for Capital Improvements

CITY PLANNING BOARD

## Board Members:

S. Raymond Desmarais, Alderman Michael Richards, Lester Gidge, Robert W. Gillette, Frank Burnham, City Engineer James F. Hogan, Rosemary Kennett, Thomas G. Kudzma, and Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio).

Account	<u>N</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1	Planning Director	10,170	14,677
1a	Planner II	3,408	8,084
1b	Planner I	6,698	7,030
1c	Secretary II	4,118	4,534
		<u>24,394</u>	<u>34,325</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	570	600
3	Electricity	195	150
4	Water	50	50
11	Heat	180	200
		<u>995</u>	<u>1,000</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6	Postage	235	200
7	Office Supplies & Services	1,000	1,000
		<u>1,235</u>	<u>1,200</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>BUILDING EXPENSE &amp; EQUIPMENT</u>		
7a	Rent	600	-0-
7b	Furniture & Fixtures	825	750
26	Renovation Costs	1,880	400
27	Air Conditioners	300	-0-
28	Bldg. Maintenance	500	500
		<u>4,105</u>	<u>1,650</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
12	Miscellaneous	1,980	800
19	Advt. & Printing	150	100
20	Dues, Sub., Conv.	700	500
22	Car Allowance	500	500
		<u>3,330</u>	<u>1,900</u>

Acct. <u>N</u> - CITY PLANNING BOARD		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>OUTSIDE SERVICES</u>		
21	Tech. & Cler. Service	1,500	800
*23	Regional Planning	7,500	8,373
25	Planning-Health Dept.	<u>1,200</u>	<u>-0-</u>
		<u>10,200</u>	<u>9,173</u>
TOTAL		<u>44,259</u>	<u>49,248</u>

\*15 cents per capita contribution

#### REGIONAL PLANNING

Nashua Regional Planning Commission was re-activated in 1968.

Nashua representatives are: Donald Calderwood, Edgar Caron, Merton Caswell, and Rosemary Kennett.

Miss Kennett is Chairman of the Commission.

Each of the following Commission members have two representatives and are assessed the same as Nashua (15¢ per capita).

Amherst	Lyndeborough
Brookline	Merrimack
Hollis	Milford
Hudson	Pelham
Litchfield	Wilton

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Chairman Ex-Officio - Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan

Commissioners:

Ted A. Pelletier, Robert W. Pillsbury, Laurier E. Soucy,  
Joseph P. Labrie resigned - replaced by Eugene Winkler

Account <u>O</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
<u>Administration</u>		
4-Commissioners	2,000	2,000
Director	12,688	-0-
Public Works Inspector	8,570	8,998
Office Manager	7,938	9,006
Accountant III	6,074	6,378
2-Accountants II	9,984	10,483
Clerk Typist	4,118	4,830
Inventory Control Clerk	6,100	6,375
Temporary Clerical Help	<u>1,600</u>	<u>3,068</u>
	<u>59,072</u>	<u>51,138</u>
<u>Engineering Division</u>		
City Engineer	12,688	13,322
Deputy City Engineer	11,502	12,077
Assistant City Engineer	8,570	8,998
Civil Engineer	-0-	2,500
Secretary III	5,512	5,788
Building Inspector	7,030	7,384
Electrical Inspector	5,787	6,076
Draftsman	6,074	6,378
2-Chiefs of Party	13,396	14,768
2-Transitmen	10,850	12,480
2-Rod Men	<u>11,024</u>	<u>11,565</u>
	<u>92,433</u>	<u>101,336</u>
<u>Streets &amp; Sanitation Division</u>		
Superintendent	10,442	10,964
Asst. Superintendent	7,758	9,152
4-Foremen	21,632	31,032

Acct. 0 - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS cont.	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I PAYROLL cont'd</u>		
<u>Streets &amp; Sanitation Division</u>		
2-Sub Foremen	12,148	12,771
2-Construction Inspectors	21,258	12,771
4-Equipment Operators	25,543	26,790
2-General Equipment Oper.	14,061	13,632
2-Appr. Equipment Operators	11,024	11,565
Sign Maint. & Stock Man	6,386	6,698
Sign Man	6,074	6,386
4-Sweeper Operators	23,130	24,294
Broom Maker	5,512	5,782
2-Masons	8,675	12,147
23-Truck Drivers	153,315	151,840
14-Rubbish Collectors	81,290	78,624
17-Laborers	94,160	93,704
2-Garbage Collectors	7,863	-0-
2-Watchmen	11,024	11,565
Clerk Dispatcher	3,225	6,072
	<u>524,520</u>	<u>525,789</u>
<u>Refuse Disposal &amp; Landfill Div.</u>		
Foreman	6,698	7,033
2-Equipment Operators	12,772	13,395
2-Watchmen	10,484	11,024
Laborers	5,242	5,512
	<u>35,196</u>	<u>36,964</u>
<u>Equipment Division</u>		
Shop Foreman	8,362	8,780
Superintendent	2,666	-0-
4-First Class Mechanics	26,791	28,122
2-First Class Mechanics (Night)	13,812	14,477
2nd Class Mechanic	6,074	6,386
Storekeeper	6,074	6,386
2-Apprentice Mechanics	8,268	11,565
2-Service Men	11,565	12,147
2-Service Men (Night)	11,981	12,563
Welder	6,552	6,885
	<u>102,145</u>	<u>107,311</u>

Acct. 0 - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u> continued		
	<u>Treatment Plant Division</u>		
	3-Foremen	21,092	22,147
	2-Sub Foremen	12,148	12,771
	Filter & Pump Operator	4,534	6,074
	Eductor Operator	5,783	6,074
	General Equipment Operator	7,031	7,384
	3-Truck Drivers	17,347	18,221
	5-Laborers	23,587	27,560
	Laborer (Night)	5,512	5,782
	Equipment Operator	6,386	6,698
	2-Masons	11,565	12,147
	2-Apprentice Masons	11,024	11,565
	Laboratory Technician	5,783	6,074
		<u>131,792</u>	<u>142,497</u>
	<u>Summer Help</u>		
	8-Laborers (12 weeks)	<u>13,416</u>	<u>7,680</u>
	SUBTOTAL OF PAYROLL	<u>958,574</u>	<u>972,715</u>
	Overtime	85,000	85,000
	Sick Leave Bonus	2,020	3,000
	Holiday	2,400	2,940
	Longevity	<u>12,700</u>	<u>12,800</u>
	TOTAL PAYROLL	<u>1,060,694</u>	<u>1,076,455</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	3,050	3,100
3	Electricity	11,060	11,000
4	Water	900	900
6	Postage	125	125
9	Building Expense	2,000	2,000
9.1	Equipment Storage	1,200	-0-
11	Heating Fuel	4,300	4,000
		<u>22,635</u>	<u>21,125</u>

Acct. 0 - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS cont.		1970	1971
<u>IIa</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
12	Miscellaneous & Contingencies	11,500	8,000
12.1	Professional & Legal Services	600	600
		<u>12,100</u>	<u>8,600</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE</u>		
13	Gasoline	32,000	34,500
13.1	Diesel Oil	5,500	5,500
14	Oil & Lubricants	4,300	4,000
15	Tires & Tubes	7,325	6,300
16	Auto Parts & Supplies	41,425	40,400
16.1	Garage Equipment	3,500	2,500
17	Outside Repairs	10,000	10,000
17.1	Major Overhauls	14,000	10,000
		<u>118,050</u>	<u>113,200</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>OVERHEAD</u>		
7	Office Supplies	2,500	2,500
7.1	Office Equipment	3,000	-0-
8	Printing	1,500	1,000
18	Medical	1,500	1,000
19	Clothing	8,500	6,500
		<u>17,000</u>	<u>11,000</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>GENERAL SUPPLIES</u>		
21	Hardware	8,000	8,000
22	Lumber & Paint	4,000	4,000
23	Metal	3,050	3,000
24	Chemicals & Gases	7,500	7,500
		<u>22,550</u>	<u>22,500</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>STREET MAINTENANCE AND</u>		
	<u>CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES</u>		
	<u>VIA CONTRACTS</u>		
30	Reseal	80,000	80,000
31	Asphalt & Tar	75,000	75,000
32	Premix	65,000	65,000
33	State Aid (TRA) City Share		
	TRA "A" Funds	22,990	8,450
34	Hot Top (All Purpose) Repaving	60,500	60,500

Acct. 0 - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>STREET MAINTENANCE AND</u> <u>CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES</u> <u>VIA CONTRACTS</u> cont'd		
35	Salt	51,000	45,000
36	Signs	5,000	5,000
37	Traffic Lines	6,500	4,000
38	Fence	2,000	2,000
39	Sand, Gravel & Stones	36,000	30,000
		<u>403,990</u>	<u>374,950</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>SEWER MAINTENANCE AND</u> <u>CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES</u> <u>VIA CONTRACTS</u>		
41	Sewer Pipe	26,400	20,000
42	Manhole Covers & Catch Basin Tops	7,000	6,000
43	Bricks & Cement Blocks	3,900	4,500
44	Cement	2,400	2,200
45	Sewer & Drain Contingencies	20,000	20,000
		<u>59,700</u>	<u>52,700</u>
<u>VIII</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT PURCHASE &amp; RENTAL</u>		
46	Equipment Rental	27,287	12,000
50	Parts for Sewerage Lift Stations	-0-	1,500
52	1-Sedan	2,743	-0-
57	4-3/4 Ton Pickups	7,500	-0-
59	Radio Communication System (Pending PD Receipts of Radios)	-0-	5,000
61	Catch Basin Cleaner	6,470	-0-
62	6-Dump Truck Covers	2,500	-0-
64	2 1-Ton Pickup Trucks, 4 wheel drive dump body w/plow	5,500	-0-
65	2-Van Type 1/2-Ton Vehicles	6,600	-0-
66	Power Hand Tools	1,000	-0-
67	Used Sno-Go	8,700	-0-
68	1 2-3 Ton Tandem Roller	-0-	-0-
		<u>68,300</u>	<u>18,500</u>
	TOTAL	<u>1,785,019</u>	<u>1,699,030</u>

Note: See Account ZZ For Capital Improvements



STREET LIGHTING

Account	<u>P</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
3	Street Lights	<u>208,680</u>	<u>212,106</u>

Note: These appropriations are estimated for the  
City by the Public Service Company of N. H.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

President Ex-Officio - Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan

Trustees:

Frank B. Clancy, President of Board of Aldermen Maurice L. Arel (Ex-Officio), Edith G. Carter, Donald W. Erion, Honorable Edward J. Lampron, Elwin A. March, Rev. Walter C. Righter, and S. Robert Winer.

Account Q	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>		
<u>PAYROLL</u>		
<u>Administration</u>		
1.1 Librarian	13,312	12,500
1.2 Asst. Librarian	3,155	8,290
1.3 Secretary III	5,512	6,074
1.4 Secretary - Board	300	300
<u>Adult Services</u>		
1.5 Supervisor (Lib. II)	9,006	9,992
1.6 Reference Librarian I	7,384	8,154
1.7 Library Assistant II	5,782	-0-
1.8 Library Assistant I	5,242	-0-
1.9 Library Assistant I	5,242	-0-
1.10 Library Assistant I	4,534	-0-
1.11 Library Assistant I	4,534	-0-
1.12 Library Assistant I	4,534	-0-
1.13 Library Assistant I	2,550	-0-
1.14 Library Assistant III	-0-	6,386
1.15 Music-Art Librarian I	-0-	6,466
1.16 Library Asst. II (Films)	-0-	2,496
1.17 Municipal Business Lib. I	-0-	3,879
<u>Circulation</u>		
1.18 Supervisor (Lib. II)	-0-	9,006
1.19 Library Assistant II	-0-	4,992
1.20 Library Assistant I	-0-	5,782
1.21 Library Assistant I	-0-	4,992
1.22 Library Assistant I	-0-	4,992
1.23 Library Assistant I	-0-	3,892
1.24 Library Assistant I	-0-	3,892
1.25 Library Assistant I	-0-	5,512
1.26 Library Assistant I	-0-	4,992

Acct. Q - PUBLIC LIBRARIES cont.	1970	1971
<u>Technical Services</u>		
1.27 Supervisor (Lib. II)	8,154	9,006
1.28 Library Assistant I	5,242	5,782
1.29 Library Assistant I	5,242	5,782
1.30 Library Assistant I	4,534	4,992
1.31 Library Assistant I	4,534	-0-
<u>Children's Services</u>		
1.32 Supervisor (Lib. II)	9,006	9,992
1.33 Library Assistant I	4,992	5,512
1.34 Library Assistant I	3,400	4,992
1.35 Library Assistant III	-0-	3,037
<u>Extension Services</u>		
1.36 Exhibits Librarian (Lib. II)	-0-	2,496
1.37 Community Services (Lib. II)	-0-	2,496
<u>Bookmobile</u>		
1.38 Supervisor	8,154	-0-
1.39 Library Assistant II	4,992	5,512
1.40 Driver-Clerk	5,242	5,782
1.41 Library Assistant I	2,550	4,992
<u>Chandler Library</u>		
1.42 Supervisor	9,006	-0-
1.43 Library Assistant II	5,782	6,386
1.44 Library Assistant I	5,242	5,782
1.45 Library Assistant I	4,992	-0-
<u>Janitors</u>		
1.46 Janitor-Chandler	4,534	4,992
1.47 Janitor-Hunt	4,534	4,992
1.48 Custodian Part-time	3,000	4,000
1.49 Longevity	1,300	1,300
1.50 Part-time Help	19,450	22,472
	<u>194,969</u>	<u>232,886</u>

Acct. Q - PUBLIC LIBRARIES cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	1,479	1,500
3	Electricity	2,573	5,000
4	Water	100	400
11	Heating	<u>2,625</u>	<u>5,000</u>
		<u>6,777</u>	<u>11,900</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIP.</u>		
6	Postage	1,252	1,252
7.1	Office Supplies & Service	8,844	8,000
7.2	Furniture & Fixtures	<u>2,582</u>	<u>2,000</u>
		<u>12,678</u>	<u>11,252</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>BUILDING SUPPLIES &amp; MAINT.</u>		
9	Building Supplies & Serv.	650	600
10	Building Repairs & Serv.	<u>2,900</u>	<u>2,000</u>
		<u>3,550</u>	<u>2,600</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>LIBRARY SERVICES</u>		
19	Books	38,450	45,000
21	Binding	6,790	6,000
22	Periodicals	4,855	5,000
23	Microfilm	2,700	2,000
25	Gaylord Charging Machine	210	210
27	Films	<u>2,175</u>	<u>2,500</u>
		<u>55,180</u>	<u>60,710</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
12	Miscellaneous	545	800
13	Conventions, Education, Etc.	1,396	1,000
26	Bookmobile Maintenance	<u>1,600</u>	<u>1,500</u>
		<u>3,541</u>	<u>3,300</u>
	TOTAL	<u>276,695</u>	<u>322,648</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Account <u>R</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
19 City's Share O.A.A.	55,553*	75,000
19.1 City's Share O.A.A. Aliens	15,000	15,000
19.2 City's Share Totally Disabled	<u>20,000</u>	<u>35,000</u>
TOTAL	<u>90,553</u>	<u>125,000</u>

\*\$553 transferred from Welfare  
Budget, Item No. 27

GENERAL WELFARE

Account	<u>S</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1	*Welfare Investigator	5,948	7,030
1.2	Clerk (Part Year)	-0-	2,744
		<u>5,948</u>	<u>9,774</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	300	350
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIPMENT</u>		
7	Office Supplies	200	200
28	Office Equipment	100	100
		<u>300</u>	<u>300</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>WELFARE SERVICES</u>		
11	Fuel	500	1,500
12	Misc. Relief	500	500
18	Medical	600	700
19	Groceries	12,000	25,000
21	Shelter	1,000	5,000
22	Clothing	1,400	1,000
23	Adult Board	1,000	1,000
24	Child Board	13,870	13,000
25	Personal Aid	5,500	5,000
27	**Hospitalization	947	1,000
		<u>37,317</u>	<u>53,700</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
12.1	Misc. Administration	100	300
20	*Auto Allowance--		
	Welfare Investigator	600	600
29	***City Physician	2,500	2,500
30	***City Physician's Supplies	725	725
		<u>3,925</u>	<u>4,125</u>
	TOTAL	<u>47,790</u>	<u>68,249</u>

\*Transferred from City Clerk's Budget  
 (Item 1.1 \$5,948.00)  
 (Item 20 \$ 600.00)

\*\*\$552.99 Transferred to Account R, Old Age Assistance  
 Item 19

\*\*\*Transferred from Community Services (Miscellaneous Budget)

PARK & RECREATION

## Commissioners:

George Sargent, Wilmur K. Murray, Richard W. Bruen, John A. McMahon, and Allan B. Silber

Account <u>I</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1    Superintendent	9,448	10,442
1.2    Director of Recreation	9,227	9,942
1.3    Foreman	-0-	6,698
1.4    Men (19)	92,136	107,750
1.4a   Asst. Director	1,020	1,200
1.5    Part-time & Overtime	10,000	10,000
1.5a   Sub-Foremen (2)	12,148	12,772
1.6a   Summer Time Help	8,000	8,000
1.7    Account Clerk II	4,883	5,242
1.8    Pool Supervisors	2,200	1,375
1.8a   Maintenance Centennial Pool	1,140	1,140
1.9    Arts & Crafts Instrs. (2)	1,200	1,200
1.10   Pool Matron	500	600
1.11   Pool Guards (6)	8,000	4,800
1.12   Playground Suprs.	11,217	12,000
1.13   Swimming Instrs. (2)	1,000	1,000
1.14   Clerk of Commission	400	400
1.15   Commissioners (4)	1,200	1,200
1.16   Swim Coach	250	-0-
1.18   Security Guard	-0-	6,250
19a    Team Managers (66)	1,650	1,650
19b    Skating	3,000	3,500
	<u>178,619</u>	<u>207,161</u>
<u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2      Telephone	1,300	1,000
3      Electricity	5,000	5,000
4      Water	4,000	3,600
11.1   Heating Fuel-Gas	3,500	3,800
11.2   Heating Fuel-Oil	1,600	1,600
	<u>15,400</u>	<u>15,000</u>

Account T - PARK & RECREATION cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES &amp; REPAIRS</u>		
13	Gasoline	2,000	2,400
14	Oil & Lubrication	250	250
15	Tires & Tubes	1,000	840
16	Vehicle Repairs	2,500	3,000
38	Overhaul Mowers	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>
		<u>6,950</u>	<u>7,690</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>GENERAL SUP., MAINT. &amp; REPS.</u>		
7	Office Supplies	600	720
7.4	Playground Supplies	3,000	3,000
7.6	Ball Field Supplies	1,500	1,800
9	Building Sups. & Reps.	4,000	4,500
9.1	Youth Center	500	500
9.3	Pool Supplies & Repairs	3,000	3,000
10.1	Parks-Plgd. Sup. & Reps.	5,000	6,000
10.2	Stadium Repairs	3,000	2,400
19c	Skating Material	2,000	2,000
21	Tennis Courts	2,000	720
26	Asphalt	4,500	6,000
29	Horseshoe Courts Maint.	500	100
46	Hockey Rink Maintenance	500	360
70	Survey Holman Stadium	3,000	-0-
79	Sandy Pond Playground	<u>-0-</u>	<u>5,000</u>
		<u>33,100</u>	<u>36,100</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT</u>		
17	Vehicle-Van	3,000	-0-
17a	One-Ton Dump Truck	5,500	-0-
17d	Tractor	-0-	4,200
18	Canvas Covers	1,400	400
59	Office Equipment	100	100
68	Arch Welding Unit	211	-0-
71	Hydraulic Jack	200	-0-
72	Hand Mowers	500	-0-
74	Manual Crane	300	400
75	Flail Mowers	-0-	800
76	Bleachers (5 sets)	<u>-0-</u>	<u>2,400</u>
		<u>11,211</u>	<u>8,300</u>



Account T - PARK & RECREATION cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT-PROGRAMS</u>		
7.1	Babe Ruth & Outing	4,000	7,000
7.2	Girls Softball & Outing	1,250	1,500
7.3	Basketball	3,500	3,500
7.5	Football & Banquet	5,000	5,550
7.7	Senior Citizens	-0-	2,000
19	League Prizes	300	400
20	Junior Horseshoe League	250	-0-
		<u>14,300</u>	<u>19,950</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
1.6	Longevity	100	100
5	Insurance	1,160	1,160
12	Miscellaneous	1,000	700
12.1	Films & Camera	100	150
12.2	Freight Charges	300	300
24	Independence Day	2,500	3,000
28	Clothing	1,200	1,500
43	Loam & Trees	7,250	4,000
64	Tree Removal	6,500	6,500
69	Education	600	720
77	Rental Erion Field	-0-	700
		<u>20,710</u>	<u>18,830</u>
	TOTAL	<u>280,290</u>	<u>313,031</u>

Note: See Account ZZ for Capital Improvements

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

## Trustees:

Jason T. Bickford, Allan M. Barker, Albert A. Davis,  
 Walter F. Evans, George B. Law, Elwin A. March,  
 Kenneth L. Mercer, Frederic E. Shaw, John B. Stevens,  
 Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio) and William R.  
 Swart

Account <u>U</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1    Superintendent	7,384	7,758
1.2    Foreman	6,074	6,378
1.3    2-Permanent Men	10,484	5,332
1.4    Part-time Help	6,229	9,527
1.5    Overtime	729	600
1.6    Longevity	600	600
	<u>31,500</u>	<u>30,195</u>
 <u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2      Telephone	200	150
3      Electricity	180	200
4      Water	250	250
5      Heating Fuel	350	400
	<u>980</u>	<u>1,000</u>
 <u>III</u> <u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6      Postage	40	46
7      Office Supplies	150	150
8      Printing	50	80
	<u>240</u>	<u>276</u>
 <u>IV</u> <u>BUILDING SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
9      Tools & Supplies	800	900
9.1    Sectional Vaults	2,500	2,500
9.2    Equipment Repairs (Small tools)	300	250
9.3    Building Sup. & Repairs	500	300
	<u>4,100</u>	<u>3,950</u>

Acct. <u>U</u> - EDGEWOOD CEMETERY cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>MAINTENANCE</u>		
10	Seed-Lawn	250	400
10.1	Loam	1,500	1,500
10.2	Plants & Flowers	300	300
10.3	Fertilizer	1,000	700
10.4	Tree Care	100	100
10.5	Road Repairs	-0-	500
10.6	Water Pipe Line (New)	-0-	1,200
10.7	Chapel Repairs	800	800
		<u>3,950</u>	<u>5,500</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT PURCHASES &amp; RENTAL</u>		
12.2	New Lowering Device	500	-0-
12.3	Lawn Sweeper-Power	300	-0-
12.4	Casket Placer & Stand	-0-	500
12.6	New Canvas For Tent	-0-	500
		<u>800</u>	<u>1,000</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES</u>		
13	Gasoline & Lubricants	250	300
13.1	Heavy Equipment Repairs	200	500
		<u>450</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>VIII</u>	<u>SPECIAL FUNDING</u>		
20	Back Hoe Purchase	2,000	2,000
21	1½ Ton Dump Truck	2,400	2,000
		<u>4,400</u>	<u>4,000</u>
	TOTAL	<u>46,420</u>	<u>46,721</u>

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

## Trustees:

Fred P. Trow, Roland B. Burnham, Frederick W. Cox,  
David P. Stevens, Davis P. Thurber, and Mayor Dennis J.  
Sullivan (Ex-Officio).

Account	<u>U</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1	Superintendent	3,879	4,100
1.1	Laborers	3,500	3,925
1.2	Clerk	150	150
		<u>7,529</u>	<u>8,175</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
3	Electricity	65	90
4	Water	100	100
		<u>165</u>	<u>190</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>MAINTENANCE AND GENERAL</u>		
9	Truck	420	420
9.1	Gas, Oil, Repairs & Supplies	465	350
10	Fertilizer	270	270
10.1	Loam	135	135
10.3	Plant Two Trees Hillside	50	50
		<u>1,340</u>	<u>1,225</u>
	TOTAL	<u>9,034</u>	<u>9,590</u>

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

## Trustees:

Niles F. Jensen, John J. Aponovich, Richard G. Doyle,  
 Charles H. Farwell, Jr., Robert N. French, Frank L.  
 Harvey, Dr. Nicholas J. Panagoulas, Fred H. Sherwin,  
 Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio), David L. Wells,  
 and Harry W. Wells

Account	<u>U</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1	Superintendent	7,754	8,142
1.1	Superintendent Understudy	3,000	3,000
1.2	Sub-Foreman	6,074	6,378
1.3	Horticulturist	6,074	6,378
1.4	Full-time Laborer	5,761	6,049
1.5	4-Seasonal Laborers	10,438	10,960
1.6	Clerical & Overtime	2,899	2,000
1.7	Accounting	375	375
1.8	Longevity	700	700
		<u>43,075</u>	<u>43,982</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	200	200
3	Electricity	100	200
4	Water	350	400
		<u>650</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6	Postage	60	60
7	Office Supplies	100	75
7.1	Safety Deposit Box	20	35
7.2	Reserve for Contingencies, Deed Refunds, etc.	-0-	100
8	Printing	50	50
		<u>230</u>	<u>320</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>BUILDING SUPPLIES &amp; SERV.</u>		
9	Tools and Supplies	1,100	1,100
9.1	Sectional Vaults	1,100	1,000
9.2	Equipment Repairs	500	500
9.3	Repairs	250	300
		<u>2,950</u>	<u>2,900</u>

Acct. <u>U</u> - WOODLAWN CEMETERY cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>MAINTENANCE</u>		
10	Grounds	1,200	1,100
10.1	Tree Replacement	100	100
10.3	Road Improvement Reserve	1,000	1,000
10.4	Building Rewiring Reserve	-0-	500
11	Heating	900	900
11.1	Heat Reserve	500	-0-
		<u>3,700</u>	<u>3,600</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>EQUIPMENT PURCHASE &amp; RENTAL</u>		
12	Rental Back-hoe	1,100	1,000
12.1	Heavy Equipment Reserve	2,000	2,000
12.2	Equipment Replacement	1,000	1,000
		<u>4,100</u>	<u>4,000</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSE</u>		
13	Gasoline & Lubricant	290	250
16	Truck Repairs	200	200
		<u>490</u>	<u>450</u>
	TOTAL	<u>55,195</u>	<u>56,052</u>

AERONAUTICAL FUND

## Authority Members:

Philip Labombarde, John F. Igoe, Philip A. LaFlamme,  
James L. Sullivan, and Clement G. Steidl

Account	<u>V</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
1	Airport Manager	7,030	8,154
1.1	Part-time Labor	2,200	2,000
1.2	OASI Tax	500	541
		<u>9,730</u>	<u>10,695</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	225	225
3	Electricity	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,400</u>
		<u>2,225</u>	<u>2,625</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
5	Insurance & Bond	850	700
6	Postage	20	20
7	Office Supplies & Services	150	100
20	Legal & Audit	<u>250</u>	<u>350</u>
		<u>1,270</u>	<u>1,170</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>BUILDING AND PROPERTY MAINTENANCE AND SUPPLIES</u>		
10	Building Repairs & Property Maintenance	1,800	2,000
12	Electrical Maint. & Sup.	750	750
12b	Brush Control	450	200
12d	Sealing Cracks in Pavement	3,000	1,000
12e	Pavement Slurry Seal	<u>-0-</u>	<u>20,000</u>
		<u>6,000</u>	<u>23,950</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>AUTOMOTIVE MAINT. &amp; SUPPLIES</u>		
13	Gasoline	900	900
14	Oils & Lubricants	125	100
16	Equipment Repairs & Sup.	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>
		<u>2,025</u>	<u>2,000</u>

Acct. <u>V</u> - AERONAUTICAL FUND cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
17a	Additional Equipment	5,000	1,000
19	Snow Removal Assistance	1,000	1,000
21	Amortization & Interest	23,500	24,757
23	Engineering & Planning	<u>4,000</u>	<u>-0-</u>
		<u>33,500</u>	<u>26,757</u>
TOTAL		<u>54,750</u>	<u>67,197</u>
*Reserve For Deferred Accounts:			
	Additional Equipment		2,000
	Engineering & Planning		2,500

Note: See Account ZZ for Capital Improvements



INTEREST

Account <u>W</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
19.1 Tax Anticipation Loans	274,398	175,000
Less: Investment Income	( 15,000)	( 20,000)
Net Loan Cost	<u>259,398</u>	<u>155,000</u>
19.2 Bank Certification Cost	<u>6,000</u>	<u>12,000</u>
20 Maturing Debt	435,845	554,400
Less: Investment Income	( 30,000)	( 30,000)
Parking Meter Transfer	( 13,742)	( 12,387)
Bond Premium	( 3,693)	<u>-0-</u>
Net Bond Costs	<u>388,410</u>	<u>512,013</u>
TOTAL	<u>653,808</u>	<u>679,013</u>

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Account <u>X</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
19 Maturing Bond Principal Due	785,000	1,015,000
Less: State Aid-Pollution	( 86,560)	( 82,617)
Town A & B Roads	( 66,820)	( 18,040)
Parking Meter Trans.	( 45,000)	( 45,000)
TOTAL	<u>586,620</u>	<u>869,343</u>
Note: Outstanding Bonded Commitments		
Schools	5,154,000	5,154,000
All Other	<u>5,165,000</u>	<u>6,540,000</u>
TOTAL	<u>10,319,000*</u>	<u>11,694,000**</u>

\*As of 12/31/69

\*\*As of 12/31/70

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## Board Members:

Gerald R. Prunier, Dr. J. Gerard Levesque, Margaret S. Cote,  
 Dr. Norman W. Crisp, Margaret Q. Flynn, Evelyn E. Johnson,  
 Charles J. McCann, James Nadeau, Jean Wallin, and T. Harrison  
 Whalen

Account <u>Y</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1.1      Clerks	159,680	198,675
1.10     Teachers	3,861,300	4,650,073
1.101   Administrators	275,720	345,585
1.11     Driver Training	12,480	12,480
1.12     Handicapped Children	92,370	98,680
1.13     Substitutes	84,365	91,033
1.14     Superintendent	20,250	21,000
1.15     Asst. Superintendents	29,500	32,370
1.16     Adult Evening Courses	10,460	12,600
1.17     Americanization Courses	1,365	1,485
1.18     Noon Monitors	48,860	67,780
1.19     Clerk of Board	200	200
1.20     Attendance Officers	13,160	13,910
1.21     Janitors	366,595	408,050
1.22     Nurses	45,920	48,300
1.23     Hygienists	19,425	20,945
1.24     Physicians	6,300	6,300
1.25     Dentists	4,200	4,200
1.26     Clinical Asst.	2,820	3,150
1.27     Optometrists	3,000	3,000
1.28     Cafeteria Supervisor and Workers	43,480	49,445
1.29     Business Administrator	11,125	11,000
1.30     Longevity	2,900	3,000
1.31     Dual Enrollment	-0-	158,050
	<u>5,115,475</u>	<u>6,261,311</u>

Acct. Y - SCHOOL DEPARTMENT cont.		<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>UTILITIES</u>		
2	Telephone	7,395	7,920
3	Electricity	56,720	60,520
4	Water	4,495	4,835
11.1	Gas	2,150	2,565
11.2	Fuel Oil	66,115	72,405
		<u>136,875</u>	<u>148,245</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>SCHOOL &amp; OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT</u>		
7.1	School & Office Supplies	63,320	74,940
7.2	Typewriters	7,560	10,000
7.8	School & Office Equipment	78,955	80,000
8	Printing	5,650	4,000
18	Medical Supplies	2,520	2,500
21	Band Instruments	3,415	2,500
		<u>161,420</u>	<u>173,940</u>
<u>IV</u>	<u>EDUCATIONAL SUPPLIES</u>		
7.3	Art Supplies	11,975	15,000
7.4	Home Economics Supplies	3,350	3,200
7.5	Books & Films	145,000	160,000
7.6	Industrial Arts Supplies	8,500	9,000
7.7	Music	4,340	6,000
7.9	Physical Education Supplies	5,935	6,000
7.10	Tests & Diplomas	6,155	6,500
7.11	Area Vocational Training Sup.	10,000	10,500
29	ESEA Title II (Library Books)	6,600	12,755
		<u>201,855</u>	<u>228,955</u>
<u>V</u>	<u>OTHER EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES</u>		
22	Summer Band School	500	500
24	Summer School	4,250	3,000
25	Educational TV	5,600	5,800
		<u>10,350</u>	<u>9,300</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>BUILDING &amp; GROUNDS MAINTENANCE &amp; SUPPLIES</u>		
9	Janitor Supplies	36,580	41,300
10.1	Painting	7,525	6,000

Acct.	<u>Y</u> - SCHOOL DEPARTMENT cont.	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VI</u>	<u>BUILDING &amp; GROUNDS</u>		
	<u>MAINTENANCE &amp; SUPPLIES</u> cont.		
10.2	Plumbing & Heating	20,870	23,200
10.3	Bldg. & Equip. Repairs	45,480	37,000
10.4	Asphalt	2,400	-0-
28	Cafeteria Maintenance	<u>1,650</u>	<u>1,500</u>
		<u>114,505</u>	<u>109,000</u>
<u>VII</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
19	Transportation	269,605	387,320
20	NESDEC & Consultants	20,655	2,100
23	Auto Maintenance	1,150	1,000
27	Census	<u>-0-</u>	<u>4,000</u>
		<u>291,410</u>	<u>394,420</u>
	TOTAL	<u>6,031,890</u>	<u>7,325,171</u>

SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Account	<u>YY</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u>	<u>PAYROLL</u>		
	Salaries	<u>29,260</u>	<u>28,660</u>
<u>II</u>	<u>ATHLETIC ACTIVITIES</u>		
	Football - High School	33,537	33,537
	Basketball - High School	8,985	9,500
	Baseball - High School	5,753	6,000
	Golf	750	750
	Hockey	5,115	5,500
	Track	6,210	6,500
	Skiing	1,463	1,500
	Soccer	765	-0-
	Tennis	765	500
	Wrestling	765	800
	Football - Fairgrounds	1,643	1,500
	Basketball - Fairgrounds	953	900
	Baseball - Fairgrounds	1,050	1,000
	Football - Spring Street	1,770	1,500
	Basketball - Spring Street	848	900
	Baseball - Spring Street	1,073	1,000
	Girls' Sports	<u>3,555</u>	<u>6,000</u>
		<u>75,000</u>	<u>77,387</u>
<u>III</u>	<u>OTHER</u>		
	Awards	4,000	4,000
	NHIAA Dues	<u>240</u>	<u>240</u>
		<u>4,240</u>	<u>4,240</u>
	TOTAL	<u>108,500</u>	<u>110,287</u>

CIVIL DEFENSE

Account <u>Z</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>I</u> <u>PAYROLL</u>		
1      Director	7,030	7,384
1.1   Secretary	<u>4,277</u>	<u>4,889</u>
	<u>11,307</u>	<u>12,273</u>
<u>II</u> <u>UTILITIES</u>		
2      Telephone	400	650
2.1   C.D. Comm. (Red Alert) System	160	160
3      Electricity	300	250
4      Water	<u>75</u>	<u>50</u>
	<u>935</u>	<u>1,110</u>
<u>III</u> <u>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
6      Postage	100	100
7      Office Supplies	150	100
8      Printing & Reproduction	<u>250</u>	<u>200</u>
	<u>500</u>	<u>400</u>
<u>IV</u> <u>BUILDING SUPPLIES &amp; SERVICES</u>		
9      Supplies	200	200
10     Building Maintenance	500	500
10.1   Repair Slate Roof & Gutters	650	850
10.2   Auditorium Repairs	<u>200</u>	<u>250</u>
	<u>1,550</u>	<u>1,800</u>
<u>V</u> <u>COMMUNICATIONS (CONTROL CTR.)</u>		
19     Annual Service	400	500
19.9   Tubes, Parts, & Batteries	<u>300</u>	<u>300</u>
	<u>700</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>VI</u> <u>EQUIPMENT</u>		
19.1   2-Way Mobile Unit	1,100	-0-
19.2   Rescue Equipment	550	300
19.3   6 Meter & Mask Kit Cases	<u>72</u>	<u>-0-</u>
	<u>1,722</u>	<u>300</u>

Acct. Z - CIVIL DEFENSE cont.	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>VII</u> <u>CIVIL DEFENSE E.O.C.</u>		
10.3   Emergency Operating Center	3,000	-0-*
13     Fuel	140	-0-
14     Motor Oil	15	10
19.4   Batteries	35	45
	<u>3,190</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>VIII</u> <u>OTHER C. D. SERVICES</u>		
9.2   Public Shelter Services	450	300
9.1   Transportation of Supplies	100	100
19.5   2 Thunderbolt Sirens	-0-	-0-
19.6   Siren & Quick Call Maintenance	780	950
19.7   Mt. Pleasant School Siren	30	30
19.8   Transfer Radio Equipment	850	1,520
20     Surplus Property	500	500
22     Training & Education Services	50	50
	<u>2,760</u>	<u>3,460</u>
<u>IX</u> <u>TRAVEL &amp; TRANSPORTATION</u>		
21     Director's Travel Expenses	1,000	600
21.1   C. D. Seminars	-0-	500
	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,100</u>
<u>X</u> <u>CIVIL DEFENSE UNITS</u>		
30     Auxiliary Police	300	200
31     Underwater Recovery Unit	200	200
32     Rescue Unit	300	200
33     RECON	-0-	50
34     Auxiliary Firemen	200	-0-
	<u>1,000</u>	<u>650</u>
 TOTAL	 <u>24,664</u>	 <u>21,948</u>

\*If Federal Funds Become Available, Then We Will  
Try To Match These Funds.

Note:    Anticipate Federal Refund of \$8,000.00 in 1971.  
              (See Miscellaneous Income)

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

Account <u>ZZ</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS</u>		
600-11 Coliseum Ave.-Landfill, Seed, etc.	-0-	-0-
600-11A City Garage Alteration	24,000	-0-
600-12 Amherst Street Widening	25,000	-0-
600-13 Landfill Engineering (Phase II) Four Hills	110,000	-0-
600-14 Sewer & Drain Extensions Searles Estate - Cont. #1	54,000	-0-
600-14A Searles Estate - Cont. #2	80,000	-0-
600-14B S. W. Nashua Sewer Report	21,000	-0-
600-14C Ferry Road Drains	6,500	-0-
600-14D Woodland-Dunbarton Dr. Drain	15,000	-0-
600-14E Aerators for Sewage Lagoons	27,500	-0-
600-14F Manchester St. Realignment	70,000	-0-
600-14G Two Ton Garbage Truck Chassis	4,500	-0-
600-14H 2-Three Wheel Sweepers	21,500	-0-
600-14I P. B. Patcher	17,500	-0-
600-14J Tandem Roller 8-10 Ton (Used)	10,000	-0-
600-14K 4-Refuse Packers (Balance Due)	9,386	-0-
<u>Roads &amp; Streets - New Roads</u>		
600-14L Street Construction Contingency	-0-	20,000
<u>Road Widening and/or Realignment</u>		
600-14M Spit Brook Road	-0-	38,000*
600-14N New Searles	-0-	18,000*
600-14O Searles Road	-0-	15,000*
<u>Sewerage-Trunk Lines to New Areas</u>		
600-14Q Salmon Brook Interceptor III	-0-	200,000
<u>Lateral Sewers</u>		
600-14R Sewer Extensions	-0-	60,000
<u>Engineering Studies</u>		
600-14S Salmon Brook Basin Sewerage Study	-0-	100,000



Acct. <u>ZZ</u> - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
--	-------------	-------------

Facilities

600-11A Alterations to East Hollis St.		
Garage - BPW	-0-	10,000

Equipment

600-9 3-Heavy Duty Dump Trucks		
w/Plows & Wings	-0-	47,509
600-14T 2-Refuse Packers	-0-	31,710
1-Elevating Payscraper	-0-	-0-
600-14U 1-One Ton 4-Wheel Drive		
Pick-up w/Plow	-0-	5,276
600-14V 4-Salt & Sand Spreader Bodies	-0-	11,972
	<u>495,886</u>	<u>557,467</u>

PARK RECREATION DEPARTMENT

600-15 Office Building & Addition		
Greeley Park	7,000	-0-
600-20B Addition to Greeley Park Garage	4,849	-0-
600-20H River Canal Acquisition	35,000	35,000
600-20D Fencing Mine Falls Park	17,680	-0-
600-20A Sunset Heights Rec. Facility	41,682	-0-
600-20E Coliseum Ave. Rec. Area		
(Water Line & Pipe Line)	2,479	-0-
600-20J Lincoln Park Rec. Facility	83,976	24,000
600-20K Labine Park-Rest Rooms, Storage		
& Flooding Shed (New)	-0-	8,500
600-20L Stadium Repairs (Phase I)	7,000	126,850
600-20F Coliseum Ave.-Lincoln Park		
(Fencing)	-0-	-0-
600-20C Haines St. Rec. Facility	36,133	26,378
	<u>235,799</u>	<u>220,728</u>

BOARD OF HEALTH

600-26 Mulberry St. Acquisition	15,680	15,680
600-27 Equipment, Maintenance,		
& Renovation	66,291	-0-
	<u>81,971</u>	<u>15,680</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

600-7 Conant Road Station	<u>120,000</u>	<u>33,000</u>
---------------------------	----------------	---------------

Acct. <u>ZZ</u> - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
<u>POLICE DEPARTMENT</u>		
600-28 Expansion Comm. System	<u>34,400</u>	<u>-0-</u>
<u>CITY PLANNING</u>		
600-31 East Side Rehab. Planning & Developing	<u>-0-</u>	<u>30,000</u>
<u>AIRPORT AUTHORITY</u>		
600-32 Land Acquisition (Levesque)	<u>-0-</u>	<u>-0-</u>
<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</u>		
600-1 Air Conditioning-City Hall	15,000	-0-
600-1A Alterations-City Hall	10,000	7,500
600-1B Painting-City Hall	-0-	6,100
600-1C Accounting Automation-City Hall	-0-	25,000
600-4 Computerization-Assessor's Office	<u>6,030</u>	<u>-0-</u>
	<u>31,030</u>	<u>38,600</u>
<u>SCHOOL DEPARTMENT</u>		
600-25 Land Acquisition	<u>15,000</u>	<u>-0-</u>
<u>OTHER PROJECTS</u>		
600 Transportation (TOPICS)	35,000	5,000
600-2 Revaluation	43,400	-0-
600-22 Sandy Pond Acquisition	16,402	-0-
600-23 Urban Renewal-Myrtle Street Project Improvements	54,246	-0-
600-24 Housing & Municipal Building Surveys	10,000	-0-
600-21 Hunt Memorial Library Contingency	<u>-0-</u>	<u>5,000</u>
	<u>159,048</u>	<u>10,000</u>
CAPITAL EQUIPMENT RESERVE FUND	<u>64,404</u>	<u>93,071</u>
<u>TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS</u>	<u>1,237,538</u>	<u>998,546</u>

\*Engineering Costs

## RESOLUTION

R-71-211

SHALL THE CITY OF NASHUA ADOPT THE HOME RULE AMENDING  
PROCESS

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Maurice L. Arel, Roger R. Boyer, Leo H. Coutermarsh,  
Donald C. Davidson, Charles A. Bechard and Henry Naro)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Clerk be authorized and directed to submit the following question to  
the voters at the next regular Municipal Election:

"Shall the City of Nashua Adopt the Home Rule amending process provided for in  
RSA 49-A which will permit the City to adopt amendments to its Charter by popular  
referendum without the necessity of legislative act?"

Passed August 10, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved August 11, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-214

EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION TO THE SPARTANS DRUM & BUGLE CORPS  
AND TO ZAX CORPORATION AND ITS EMPLOYEES

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS the President of these United States did extend a visit to this City of  
Nashua on Friday, August 6, 1971, and

WHEREAS the extent and duration of this visit was not made available until the  
"eleventh hour", and

WHEREAS several organizations and individuals were called upon to give of their  
talents on very short notice, and

WHEREAS the members of the Spartans Drum and Bugle Corps and the  
employees of the ZAX Corporation did specifically contribute in an exemplary  
manner,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Board of Mayor and Aldermen do  
hereby extend to these parties the sincere appreciation of the people of Nashua for  
an outstanding job well done.

RESOLVED this tenth day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-One.

Passed August 10, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved August 11, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-205

TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF NASHUA TO PURCHASE FIFTY  
AUTOMATIC VOTING MACHINES OVER A FIVE YEAR PERIOD

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua purchase FIFTY (50) nine (9) party row, thirty (30) office column size, manually operated, New Hampshire type automatic voting machines equipped with printed return mechanism for the sum of EIGHTY-FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY (\$85,850.00) DOLLARS.

Said machines to be paid for over a FIVE (5) year period, with interest at the rate of SIX (6%) PER CENT PER ANNUM on the unpaid balance, payable in the amount of NINETEEN THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-SIX and 87/100ths (\$19,226.87) DOLLARS per year. Said first year's payment to be taken from Surplus.

That Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan be authorized to execute all the necessary agreements and contracts to effect this purchase.

Passed August 10, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Vetoed August 13, 1971

Veto overridden September 14, 1971

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-70-126

## RELATIVE TO AN EASEMENT FOR THE PUBLIC SERVICE

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to convey the attached easement to the Public Service Company of New Hampshire.

Passed September 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 17, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

The City of Nashua, a municipal corporation located in the County of Hillsborough in The State of New Hampshire (hereinafter called the Grantor) in consideration of One Dollar (\$1.00) paid by Public Service Company of New Hampshire a corporation duly organized according to law (hereinafter called the Grantee) do hereby grant to the Grantee the RIGHT and EASEMENT to construct, repair, rebuild, operate, patrol and remove overhead and underground lines consisting

of wires, cables, ducts, manholes, poles and towers together with foundations, crossarms, braces, anchors, guys, grounds and other equipment, for transmitting electric current and/or intelligence, and to do the necessary cutting and trimming of trees and brush, over, under and across its land in the city of Nashua County of Hillsborough in The State of New Hampshire, identified as follows: Land located on the northerly side of Park Street and bounded easterly by land now or formerly of Industrial Realty, Inc. and northerly by the Nashua River. The Grantor obtained title by deed of

Said lines will be located within the following described limits:

Starting at Public Service Company of New Hampshire distribution pole #2 off structure 51 located approximately twenty (20) feet southerly of the southerly bank of the Nashua River at a point adjacent to land now or formerly of Industrial Realty, Inc. and extending southeasterly five (5) feet, more or less, on land of the Grantor to said land of Industrial Realty, Inc.; thence, extending southeasterly eighty (80) feet, more or less, across said Industrial Realty, Inc. land and reentering land of the Grantor; thence, extending southeasterly two hundred twenty-five (225) feet, more or less, on land of the Grantor to the Grantor's southerly boundary at Park Street. Also extending southwesterly to the Nashua Library and/or any other buildings to be erected on land of the Grantor. Also extending northerly from said pole approximately twenty (20) feet to the Nashua River.

The line from said pole to the River is to be overhead. Other lines shall be constructed underground, except that overhead lines may be constructed during emergencies when necessary for temporary service.

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-206

RELATIVE TO TRANSFERRING TEN THOUSAND (\$10,000.00) DOLLARS  
FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS ACCOUNT I  
PAYROLL FOR NASHUA EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the sum of TEN THOUSAND (\$10,000.00) DOLLARS be transferred from the Surplus Account to the Board of Public Works Account I Payroll for the Nashua Employment Opportunity Program.

Purpose of the Nashua Employment Opportunity Program is to provide temporary employment on a voluntary basis for certain residents of the City of Nashua who are unable to secure employment elsewhere and have no other means of support.

Passed September 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 17, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-208

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF \$5,345.00 FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT  
TO THE MAYOR'S OFFICE BUDGET ACCOUNT

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman John V. Chesson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1971 to the Mayor's Office Budget Account as contained in the Budget for 1971:

## FROM

Surplus Account		\$5,345.00
	TO	
A1.1 1A	Financial Assistant	\$5,000.00
AA1.7	Office Supplies	45.00
A1.7A	Office Equipment	200.00
A1.12	Miscellaneous	100.00
		<u>\$5,345.00</u>

Passed September 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 17, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-209

## RELATIVE TO GRANTING A PENSION TO LILLIAN M. LEVEILLE, R.N.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 31, of the Revised Statutes Annotated of the State of New Hampshire as adopted by a Resolution passed August 14, 1951, and in accordance with Subchapter 2, Chapter 7, Title 2 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua, a pension in the amount of THREE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-NINE DOLLARS (\$3,879.00) annually be and is hereby granted to Lillian M. Leveille, a former employee of the Nashua Board of Health, having served over thirty-seven (37) consecutive years in the Health Department.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of THREE HUNDRED TWENTY-THREE and 25/100ths (\$323.25) DOLLARS effective September 1, 1971.

Passed September 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 17, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-215

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO EXECUTE AN AGREEMENT WITH THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE RELATIVE TO THE EMERGENCY EMPLOYMENT ACT.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to execute an agreement as follows:

Agreement made this       day of       , 19       , between the New Hampshire Manpower Coordinating Office, by the Special Assistant for Manpower, its duly authorized agent, hereinafter referred to as Grantor, and by       its duly authorized agent, hereinafter referred to as Grantee,

WITNESSETH

That the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled did, on July 12, 1971, enact into law Public Law 92-54, 92d Congress, S. 31, 85 Stat. 146, et seq., also cited as the "Emergency Employment Act of 1971".

That it is the purpose of said Act to provide unemployed and underemployed persons with transitional employment in jobs providing needed public services during times of high unemployment.

That federal funds have been appropriated and allocated to the various states, to be expended through the Manpower Coordinating Office to effectuate the purpose of said Act pursuant to the criteria of said Act.

That pursuant to said Act, applicants which are:

- (1) Units of Federal, State, and general local government; or
- (2) public agencies and institutions which are subdivisions of State or general local government, and institutions of the Federal Government; or
- (3) Indian tribes or Federal or State reservations shall be entitled to financial assistance subject to the provisions contained in said Act and any contract entered into thereunder.

Now, THEREFORE, Grantee, for and in consideration of       Dollars (\$       ) herewith agreed to be paid, does hereby agree to abide by the stipulations, conditions and agreements hereinafter set forth, as follows:

1. Grantee covenants it is       and that it has within it an area of substantial unemployment.

2. Grantee covenants it has established a public service employment program designed, in times of high unemployment, to provide transitional employment for unemployed and underemployed persons in jobs providing needed public services and, where appropriate, training and manpower services relating to such employment which are otherwise unavailable, said program being designed to enable such persons to move into employment or training not supported under said Act.

3. Grantee covenants that the activities and services for which assistance is sought under said Act will be administered by or under the supervision of the Grantee through the Agency authorized to perform said function, to wit:

4. Grantee covenants that said programs are designed to serve the area of

5. Grantee covenants to apply the sum of Fifteen Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six Dollars (\$15,966.00) or services in kind in that amount toward implementation of the total Employment program covered by said Act, it being



understood that the commitment and expenditure of such funds or services is a condition precedent to the receipt of the funds heretofore specified.

6. Grantee covenants to submit, when requested to do so by Grantor, data indicating the number of potential eligible participants in said program, their income and employment status.

7. Grantee covenants to supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, its plan for effectively serving on an equitable basis the significant segments of the population to be served.

8. Grantee covenants that special consideration will be given to the filling of jobs which provide sufficient prospects for advancement or suitable continued employment by providing complementary training and manpower services designed to (A) promote the advancement of participants to employment or training opportunities suitable to the individuals involved, whether in the public or private sector of the economy, (B) provide participants with skills for which there is an anticipated high demand, or (C) provide participants with self-development skills, but nothing contained in this paragraph shall be construed to preclude persons or programs for whom the foregoing goals are not feasible or appropriate.

9. Grantee covenants that special consideration in filling public service jobs will be given to unemployed or underemployed persons who served in the Armed Forces in Indochina or Korea on or after August 5, 1964 in accordance with criteria established by the Secretary (and who have received other than dishonorable discharges); and that the applicant shall (A) make a special effort to acquaint such individuals with the program, and (B) coordinate efforts on behalf of such persons with those authorized by chapter 41 of title 38, United States Code (relating to Job Counseling and Employment Services for Veterans) or carried out by other public or private organizations or agencies.

10. Grantee covenants that to the extent feasible, public service jobs shall be provided in occupational fields which are most likely to expand within the public or private sector as the unemployment rate recedes.

11. Grantee covenants that due consideration be given to persons who have participated in manpower training programs for whom employment opportunities would not be otherwise immediately available.

12. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, a description of the methods to be used to recruit, select, and orient participants, including specific eligibility criteria, and programs to prepare the participants for their job responsibilities.

13. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, a description of unmet public service needs and a statement of priorities among such needs.

14. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, a description of jobs to be filled, a listing of the major kinds of work to be performed and skills to be acquired, and the approximate duration for which participants would be assigned to such jobs.

15. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, the wages or salaries to be paid persons employed in public service jobs under this Act and a comparison with the wages paid for similar public occupations by the same employer.

16. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, where appropriate, the education, training, and supportive services (including counseling and health care services) which complement the work performed.

17. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, the planning for the training of supervisory personnel in working with participants.

18. Grantee will supply, when requested to do so by Grantor, a description of career opportunities and job advancement potentialities for participants.



19. Grantee covenants that its program is so designed to assure that: in the event that any person employed in a public service job under this Act and the reviewing agency finds that such job will not provide sufficient prospects for advancement or suitable continued employment, maximum efforts shall be made to locate employment or training opportunities providing such prospects, and such person shall be offered appropriate assistance in securing placement in the opportunity which he chooses after appropriate counseling; and as the rate of unemployment approaches the objective of section 5(b)(1) or financial assistance will otherwise no longer be available under this Act, maximum efforts shall be made to locate employment or training opportunities not supported under this Act for each person employed in a public service job under this Act, and such person shall be offered appropriate assistance in securing placement in the opportunity which he chooses after appropriate counseling, and that evidence of such shall be supplied to Grantor upon his request.

20. Grantee covenants that agencies and institutions to whom financial assistance will be made available will undertake analysis of job descriptions and a re-evaluation of skill requirements at all levels of employment, including civil service requirements and practices relating thereto.

21. Grantee covenants that Grantee will, where appropriate, maintain or provide linkages with upgrading and other manpower programs for the purpose of (a) providing those persons employed in public service jobs under said Act who want to pursue work with the employer, and in the same or similar work, with opportunities to do so and to find permanent, upwardly mobile careers in that field, and (b) providing those persons so employed, who do not wish to pursue permanent careers in such field, with opportunities to seek, prepare for, and obtain work in other fields.

22. Grantee covenants that all persons employed under any such program, other than necessary technical, supervisory, and administrative personnel, will be selected from among unemployed and underemployed persons.

23. Grantee covenants that the program will, to the maximum extent feasible, contribute to the elimination of artificial barriers to employment and occupational advancement, including civil service requirements which restrict employment opportunities for the disadvantaged.

24. Grantee covenants that not more than one-third of the participants in the program will be employed in a bona fide professional capacity (as such term is used in section 13(a)(1) of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938), except that this paragraph shall not be applicable in the case of participants employed as classroom teachers; and the limitation may be waived in exceptional circumstances.

FURTHER, in addition to the funds herein previously set forth, said Grantee shall be entitled to reimbursement for services deemed supportive services to said programs including, but not limited to, medical, travel and day care expenses. Other items of expense may be reimbursable at the discretion of the Special Assistant for Manpower of the New Hampshire Coordinating Office, on a case by case basis, if sufficient funds are available.

Applications for the following reimbursable items may be made to said Special Assistant for Manpower, as follows:

1. Medical Expenses. The Grantee will be reimbursed a maximum total of fifty dollars (\$50) per month for medical expenses incurred by an applicant or applicants seeking employment under said Act as a prerequisite to such employment, whether obtained or not, as well as the expense of any prescribed medication or therapy resulting therefrom, and paid for, directly or indirectly, by Grantee; provided, however, that expenses in excess of said total of fifty dollars (\$50) may be reimbursable if, upon application to the New Hampshire Manpower Coordinating Office,

said request is approved in writing, and sufficient funds are available.

a.) Supportive evidence for all items of medical expense for which reimbursement is sought include, but not be limited to, actual paid bills, receipted as such. Additional requirements may be specified by Grantor.

2. Travel Expense. The Grantee will be reimbursed a maximum total of Twenty-five dollars (\$25) per month for travel expenses incurred by an applicant or applicants seeking employment or for travel expenses incurred in the first two weeks of employment, if obtained pursuant to said Act, or both, and paid for either directly or indirectly by Grantee; provided, however, that expenses in excess of said total of Twenty-five dollars (\$25) may be reimbursable if upon application to the New Hampshire Manpower Coordinating Office, said request is approved in writing, and sufficient funds are available.

a.) Supportive evidence for items of travel expense for which reimbursement is sought shall be furnished to Grantor. Additional requirements may be specified by Grantor.

3. Day Care. The grantee will be reimbursed a maximum total of Fifty dollars (\$50) per month for child care expenses incurred by an applicant or applicants for employment under said Act, said child care being necessitated either by an application for employment or by ensuing employment under said Act, or both, and paid for either directly or indirectly by Grantee; provided, however, that expenses in excess of said total of Fifty dollars (\$50) may be reimbursable if, upon application to the New Hampshire Manpower Coordinating Office, said request is approved in writing, and sufficient funds are available. At the discretion of the Special Assistant for Manpower the requirement that said child care facilities be licensed may be waived.

a.) Supporting evidence for all items of child care expense for which reimbursement is sought shall include, but not be limited to, actual paid bills, receipted as such. Additional requirements may be specified by Grantor.

4. The above categories shall not be deemed to be all-inclusive. Other items of expense may be reimbursable at the discretion of the Special Assistant for Manpower on a case by case basis, if sufficient funds are available.

This contract shall be governed by the laws of the State of New Hampshire, both as to interpretation and performance.

This contract is to take effect on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and is to continue in force until August 31, 1972, subject to earlier termination for breach of any conditions contained herein or because of unavailability of funds.

This contract shall be performed by \_\_\_\_\_, in a manner satisfactory and acceptable to the Special Assistant for Manpower who shall be the sole judge of quality of performance.

No officer, employee, or agent of \_\_\_\_\_ has the power, right, or authority to waive any of the conditions, or to change, vary, or waive any of the provisions of this contract.

It is mutually agreed that in the event the Grantee shall fail or neglect to keep or perform its part of the contract, the contract shall be deemed terminated, and no further payments shall be made hereunder.

This contract consists of seven pages, executed in triplicate, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; the original to be filed with the Comptroller of the State of New Hampshire, and one copy to be retained by each of the parties.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Grantor, the New Hampshire Manpower Coordinating Office, by its duly authorized agent \_\_\_\_\_, and the Grantee, \_\_\_\_\_, by its duly authorized agent, have set their hands this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MANPOWER COORDINATING OFFICE

By  
W. Grant McIntosh, Special Assistant  
for Manpower

Agency  
By  
(Name)  
Title

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE(SS.

On this, the            day of            19    the undersigned            , personally appeared            , known to me to be the persons described in the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that they executed the same in the capacity therein stated and for the purposes therein contained.

Justice of the Peace

Date

Approved as to form and execution.

Office of the Attorney General

Date

APPROVED BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL

Passed September 15, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-195

RESOLUTION TO ESTABLISH AN ADMINISTRATIVE TRAFFIC COMMISSION  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Leo H. Coutermarsh and Roger R. Boyer)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS, the rapid growth and development being experienced by the City of Nashua is resulting in greatly increased traffic volumes;

WHEREAS, the increasing traffic volumes are heavily taxing the ability of the City's street system to move traffic safely and expeditiously;

WHEREAS, the City has yet to establish a department responsible for traffic planning and coordination;

WHEREAS, the TOPICS Report for the City of Nashua recommended the establishment of a traffic Commission to bring together on a regular formal basis, during normal business hours, the city officials whose responsibility most closely approximates that of a traffic engineer, and who must carry out current traffic improvements;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NASHUA that there is hereby established an Administrative Traffic Commission consisting of the following city department heads or their representatives: the City Engineer, the Superintendent of Public Works, the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief and the Planning Director.

The responsibilities of the Commission are to be as follows:

1. Coordination of data on traffic volumes and accidents and review of traffic projects and improvements developed by each of the affected city departments;

2. Analysis of traffic data to determine areas of the City needing further engineering or technical study;

3. Coordination of and recommendations on all local, state and/or federal traffic projects and/or improvements within or likely to affect the City of Nashua; and

4. Guidance to the Board of Aldermen in the implementation of the recommendations of TOPICS. At least one member of the Administrative Traffic Commission will meet each month with the Aldermanic Traffic Committee to discuss traffic projects and improvements planned or being implemented by each of the member departments and to report on any recommendations of the Commission.

Passed September 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 29, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-178

AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NASHUA TO ADOPT  
THE CONCEPT OF THE TOPICS PROGRAM  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua go on record as accepting the overall report and recommendations of the "TOPICS" Program submitted to the New Hampshire Department of Public Works and Highways for Providing Consulting Services on "TOPICS" (Traffic Operations Program for Increasing Capacity and Safety) City of Nashua, County of Hillsborough July 1968 by Bruce Campbell &amp; Associates, Inc. Consulting Engineer, Boston, Massachusetts.

Passed October 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-179

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN TO EXECUTE AN AGREEMENT RE TOPICS PROGRAM

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to execute an agreement as follows:

AGREEMENT BY MUNICIPALITY OR POLITICAL SUBDIVISION  
TO MAINTAIN HIGHWAY TO PREVENT ENCROACHMENTS AND  
TO ALLOW FREE FLOW OF TRAFFIC ON HIGHWAYS  
IMPROVED UNDER THE FEDERAL HIGHWAY ACT AS  
AMENDED AND SUPPLEMENTED

The City of Nashua, State of New Hampshire, hereinafter referred to as the City, and the New Hampshire Department of Public Works and Highways, hereinafter referred to as the State, hereby agree as follows:

1. The State hereby agrees to recommend and submit to the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation, within the limits of statewide funds available, the TOPICS Projects as recommended in the Nashua TOPICS Report by Bruce Campbell and Associates, Inc., for increasing street traffic capacity and safety, through the application of traffic engineering methods and improvements. These projects shall also be consistent with the continuing phases of the Nashua Transportation Program.

2. It is agreed that any changes found necessary in the recommended improvements of the Nashua TOPICS Report, by Bruce Campbell and Associates, Inc. at the design or construction stage, will require concurrence of the City, the State and the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, before being altered.

3. Further, the City agrees that if these projects are approved and constructed by the State and the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, the City will thereafter, at its own cost and expense maintain each improvement as it was originally constructed, including thermoplastic compound reflectorized pavement marking on projects where used, in a manner satisfactory to the State and will make ample provisions each year for the continuance of such maintenance, and to perform summer and winter maintenance operations, including the removal of snow if necessary, to provide for full flow of traffic according to the project design. Also, since the function and operational efficiency of urban traffic improvements is contingent upon adhering to current National Standards, as defined in the latest Manual of Uniform Traffic Control Devices, the City hereby agrees, to the best of its ability to continually up-date signs, signals and pavement markings whenever those devices are replaced, relocated or new devices added, on the City system of streets and highways.

4. The City also, upon completion of the improvements under the TOPICS Program herein contemplated, agrees, obligates and binds itself to prevent any encroachments within the right of way limits of these projects, except for the parking of vehicles within the limits of the projects, as shown on the Contract Plans; agrees to maintain the regulations and enforcement necessary to carry out the project design, and furthermore agrees to pass any laws, rules, regulations or ordinances necessary for the proper operation of the traffic improvements as installed.

5. Further, the City agrees that since engineering considerations are vital to the proper maintenance and operation of these traffic control improvements, and since

subsequent operational adjustments in traffic systems may be found necessary as a result of changed traffic conditions, technical advances, or emergency situations, the City agrees, in the absence of its own Traffic Engineering Staff, that no changes will be made in the provisions for parking regulations and traffic control as contained in this agreement without the prior approval of the State and Federal Highway Administration. Failure of the City to properly maintain and operate these projects will disqualify the City from future Federal-aid highway funds until such time as the traffic control improvements are brought to a satisfactory condition of maintenance and operation, as approved by the state.

6. It is also agreed that the contents of the agreement be spread on the official minutes of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen at the City of Nashua, New Hampshire, and a copy of the Agreement be filed with the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have here affixed their signature in the City of Nashua, New Hampshire, on the 15th day of October, 1971, and the Department of Public Works and Highways on the 15th day of October, 1971.

NOTE: Any official signing for and on behalf of a Municipality or Political Sub-division shall attach an original or authenticated copy of order, resolution ordinance, charter provision or a statute under the authority for which this agreement is executed.

Passed October 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

#### RESOLUTION

R-71-212

RELATIVE TO DEMOLITION OF PREMISES LOCATED  
AT 32, 32½, 32B ASH STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Solicitor be authorized to file a Petition in the Hillsborough County Superior Court on behalf of the City of Nashua requesting an order from the Court that the City of Nashua be allowed to remove or demolish premises located at 32, 32½, 32B Ash Street, Nashua under the provisions of "The Nashua Housing Code" Chapter 5 Title 5 of the Revised Ordinances of Nashua, 1968.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk



## RESOLUTION

R-71-213

AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NASHUA TO GRANT AN EASEMENT TO  
NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANY

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua authorize his Honor Dennis J. Sullivan to execute the following easement on behalf of the City of Nashua to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

## PETITION AND LICENSE FOR CONDUCT LOCATION

## PETITION

Manchester, New Hampshire

October 12, 1971

To the City of Nashua, New Hampshire.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company desires a license to install and maintain underground conduits, with the wires and cables therein, in or under, the hereinafter named parking lots in said municipality for the purpose of making connections with buildings for distributing purposes as said Company may deem necessary – from School Street northerly across Parking Lot to High Street, approx. 133' conduit. From High Street northerly across Parking Lot to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company Factory Street Office, approx. 65' conduit.

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY

By G.P. Woolner, Planning Engineer

## LICENSE

Upon the foregoing petition and it appearing that the public good so requires, it is hereby

## ORDERED

Date: October 27, 1971

That New England Telephone and Telegraph Company be and hereby is granted a license to install underground conduits, with the wires and cables therein, in or under the surface of the parking lots covered by said petition for the purpose of making connections with buildings for distributing purposes as said Company may deem necessary.

The approximate location of underground conduits, is designated or defined as shown upon a plan marked 'New England Tel. & Tel. Co.' No. 220989 dated October 12, 1971, attached to and made a part of this order. Underground conduits, shall not be less than 2 feet below the surface of the highway.

The foregoing license is subject to the following conditions –

1. The conduits shall be of such material and construction and all work done in such manner as to be satisfactory to such municipal officers as may be appointed to the supervision of the work, and a plan showing the location of conduits constructed shall be filed with the City when the work is completed.

2. In every underground main line conduit constructed by said Company one duct not less than three inches in diameter shall be reserved and maintained free of charge

for the use of the fire, police, telephone and telegraph signal wires belonging to the City and used by it exclusively for municipal purposes.

3. Said Company shall indemnify and save the City harmless against all damages, costs and expenses whatsoever to which the City may be subjected in consequence of the acts of neglect of said Company, its agents or servants, or in any manner arising from the rights and privileges granted it by the said City.

4. Said Company is granted the right to lay, construct, operate, maintain, replace and remove underground cables, pipes and conduits as the Company may from time to time desire, within a strip of land ten (10) feet in width over and under said described premises; with permission to dig up said strip and to enter thereupon and upon said premises for access thereto for all the above purposes for initial placing of conduit and cables only. The Company agrees that upon completion of the initial installation of conduit and cable, they will at no time enter upon the parking lot to lay, construct, reconstruct, operate, maintain, replace and remove lines for the transmission of intelligence, including the necessary underground pipes, conduits and cables. This restriction in no way will prevent the Company from installing additional cables or removing existing cables from the easement by pulling said cables through the enclosed conduits from either end of the conduit system.

5. The Company agrees that they will cooperate one hundred percent in the encasement of the conduit in the footing or foundation of any building being erected over the conduit. And they further agree to pay any reasonable added cost which the City, its successors or assigns, may incur to include this conduit enclosure within any building to be erected over the site. The Company agrees to reimburse the City for all loss of revenue incurred by the City during the period of initial construction, including the cost of replacement of meters. This reimbursement will be made to the City within 60 days after presentment of a bill for said losses from the City or its appropriate representative. The Company agrees to restore premises disturbed by it substantially to the condition existing prior to being disturbed.

6. Said Company agrees to pay to the City of Nashua, in consideration for the granting of this license, the sum of One Hundred and Ninety Eight Dollars or One Dollar per linear foot or whichever is greater. Said fee to be charged for the purposes of this license only.

7. In addition said Company shall before a public way is disturbed for the laying of its wires, or conduits, execute its bond in a penal sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) (Reference being had to bond already on file) conditioned for the faithful performance of its duties under this license.

8. Said Company shall comply with the requirements of existing by-laws/ordinances and such as may hereafter be adopted, governing the construction and maintenance of conduits, and wires so far as the same are not inconsistent with the laws of the State of New Hampshire.

In Witness whereof, the said City of Nashua has caused its corporate seal to be hereto affixed and these presents to be signed, executed, acknowledged and delivered in its name and behalf of Dennis J. Sullivan, its Mayor, duly authorized, the 27th day of October, 1971.

Witness: Leo H. Coutermarsh

By: Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor



State of New Hampshire  
County of Hillsborough

On this, the 27th day of October, 1971, before me, the undersigned officer, personally appeared Dennis J. Sullivan, the Mayor of the CITY OF NASHUA, known to me to be the person described in the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged himself to be the Mayor of the CITY OF NASHUA, and that he, as such Mayor, being authorized so to do, executed the foregoing instrument in the capacity therein stated and for the purposes therein contained.

Lionel Guilbert  
Notary Public

Passed October 26, 1971  
Maurice L. Arel, President  
Approved October 28, 1971  
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor  
A true copy  
Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-220

RESCINDING THE BOND ISSUE AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF RE-  
LOCATABLE CLASSROOMS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

Whereas, on the 9th day of February, 1971, the City of Nashua did authorize the issuance of bonds in the amount of TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND (\$235,000.00) DOLLARS for the acquisition of relocatable classrooms and site preparation for the same, and

Whereas, said relocatable classrooms are not going to be purchased by the City of Nashua.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Board of Aldermen that said bond issue in the amount of TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND (\$235,000.00) DOLLARS be and is hereby rescinded and that the City Treasurer be authorized to remove this bond issue from his records.

Passed October 26, 1971  
Maurice L. Arel, President  
Approved October 28, 1971  
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor  
A true copy  
Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-221

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS  
ACCOUNT TO THE NASHUA CONSERVATION COMMISSION 1971 BUDGET  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby empowered to transfer the sum of ONE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED AND TEN (\$1,3100.00) DOLLARS from the Surplus Account to the Nashua Conservation Commission to be applied to the 1971 Budget which is set forth as follows:

1971 BUDGET		
NASHUA CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
I.	Dues and Subscriptions	\$ 110.00
II.	Office Supplies	
	1. Stationery	75.00
	2. Filing Cabinet	75.00
III.	Miscellaneous (postage)	50.00
IV.	Land Appraisals & Technical Assistance & Acquisition	1,000.00
		<u>\$1,310.00</u>

Passed October 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-224

RESOLUTION RELATIVE TO THE ALLOWANCE OF DOG RACING  
WITHIN THE CITY OF NASHUA  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the following question be placed on the ballot for the 1971 City of Nashua Municipal Election:

“Do you approve of the Greyhound Racing Commission of the State of New Hampshire issuing a license for the holding of dog race meets in the City of Nashua?”

Passed October 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-226

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT  
TO ACCOUNT J WATER SUPPLY

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1971 to Water Supply Account J as contained in the budget for 1971:

	FROM	
Surplus Account		\$110,000.00
	TO	
Account J 19	Computation for Fire Protection	\$110,000.00

These funds to be used for the purpose of paying for the extension of water lines to the Livingston School site.

Passed October 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 28, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-227

RELATIVE TO THE PURCHASE OF FIFTY AUTOMATIC VOTING  
MACHINES FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA PASSED BY THE BOARD  
OF ALDERMEN SEPTEMBER 14, 1971.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a sum not to exceed EIGHTY-FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY (\$85,850.00) DOLLARS be expended from the Surplus Account to pay A.V.M. Corporation for the purchase of FIFTY (50) eight (8) party row, thirty (30) office column size, manually operated, New Hampshire type automatic voting machines equipped with printed return mechanism.

Passed October 26, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 28, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## CITY OF NASHUA

RESOLUTION  
R-71-228GRANTING A PENSION TO PAUL J. TRACY  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943 of the State of New Hampshire, a pension in the amount of FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY (\$5,850.00) DOLLARS annually be granted to Paul J. Tracy, a former employee of the Nashua Police Department who served thirty (30) consecutive years on said department.

Be it Further Resolved, that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY-SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS (\$487.50) effective September 25, 1971.

Passed November 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved November 10, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-234AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO  
CONVEY CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON TEMPLE STREET

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen John V. Chesson, Alice L. Dube, Sherman Horton, Jr., Donald C. Davidson and Charles A. Bechard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of NINETEEN THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN and 34/100ths (\$19,357.34) DOLLARS to J.W. Simoneau Sons Realty Corp. the following real estate:

L &amp; B 23 Temple Street Nashua, New Hampshire

Passed November 9, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved November 10, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-229

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT  
TO ACCOUNT M – BOARD OF HEALTH  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1971 to the Board of Health account M as contained in the budget for 1971:

## FROM

Surplus Account		\$1,109.00
	TO	
Account MI 1.16	Sanitarian	\$ 675.00
Account MIV 21	Lab. Services & Supp.	15.00
Account MIV 22	Pesticides	75.00
Account MV 25.1	Local mileages,	25.00
Account MVIII 12	Miscellaneous	259.00
Account MIX 41	Laboratory Equipment	60.00
		<u>\$1,109.00</u>

These funds to be used to operate a Rat Control Program for October, November, December, 1971.

Passed November 23, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved November 23, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-230

SETTING THE TIME FOR THE OPENING AND CLOSING OF THE POLLS FOR  
NOVEMBER 2, 1971, MUNICIPAL ELECTION

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Louis M. Janelle, Donald C. Davidson, Henry L. Naro, Henry F. Spaloss and Roger R. Boyer)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Polls for the City of Nashua Municipal Election of November 2, 1971 be opened from 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Passed October 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved October 15, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-238

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF THIRTEEN MILLION (\$13,000,000.00) DOLLARS TO PAY THE COST OF A NEW HIGH SCHOOL OFF WEST HOLLIS STREET CITY OF NASHUA

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Nashua and the City Treasurer of the City of Nashua are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, negotiable general obligation Coupon Bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal amount of Thirteen Million (\$13,000,000.00) Dollars. Said bonds are to be used for the purpose of paying for the cost of construction, equipment and furnishings of a new comprehensive high school situate off West Hollis Street, so-called, in the City of Nashua. Said high school to be built to house a capacity of three thousand (3,000) students with appropriate core facilities for no more than three thousand (3,000) students. Said cost to include landscaping, architectural and legal fees. The expected useful life of said public work is determined to be at least forty (40) years.

Said bonds shall be general obligations of the City of Nashua, payable as to both principal and interest from ad-valorem taxes which will be levied without limitations as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the territorial limits of the City of Nashua.

Both principal and interest shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer, Nashua, New Hampshire, or at the holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts.

The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the City of Nashua Treasurer. None of the bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate signed by an authorized officer of the bank or trust company doing business in the State of New Hampshire or in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or by a member of the State Tax Commission.

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Took effect seven days after passage December 21, 1971

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-232

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO  
CONVEY CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON PAGE AVENUE

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That his Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars to Reynald St. Pierre and Jeanne St. Pierre, husband and wife as joint tenants with rights of survivorship of 3 Holt Avenue, Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, the following real estate:

A certain tract or parcel of land situate in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Eastman Street at the intersection of the northerly line of Page Avenue, now discontinued; thence

(1) Northeasterly one hundred seventy-eight and 5/10th (178.5) feet to a point; thence

(2) Southerly twenty-one and 95/100ths (21.95) feet to a point at the center line of the discontinued Page Avenue; thence

(3) Southwesterly one hundred sixty-one and 1/10ths (161.1) feet, more or less, to a point on the easterly line of Eastman Street; thence

(4) Northerly by said easterly line of Eastman Street twenty (20) feet to the point of beginning.

Passed December 12, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-233

## AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF LAND FOR A CLEAR ZONE

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Nashua Airport Authority be authorized to purchase from Joseph E.A. Levesque for the purpose of extending the clear zone, the following:

A certain tract or parcel of land situated in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound on the southerly side of Deerwood Drive, sometimes called Blood's Crossing Road, said stone bound being 1,362.42 feet westerly along the southerly sideline of Deerwood Drive from the intersection of the south side of Deerwood Drive with the west sideline of the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way; thence

(1) South 34° 42' 40" East by land of the Nashua Airport, a distance of 480.90 feet to a stone bound; thence

(2) South  $0^{\circ} 21' 10''$  West by land of said Nashua Airport, a distance of 287.82 feet to a stone bound; thence

(3) North  $81^{\circ} 06' 20''$  West by land of said Nashua Airport, a distance of 47.18 feet to a stone bound; thence

(4) South  $10^{\circ} 29' 20''$  West by land of said Nashua Airport, a distance of 618.66 feet to a stone bound at land of Gordon A. Holden; thence

(5) In a northwesterly direction by said Holden, a distance of approximately 505 feet to the south side of Deerwood Drive; thence

(6) In a northeasterly direction by the south sideline of Deerwood Drive, a distance approximately 1360 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing approximately 14 acres. Courses 1 through 4 inclusive are as shown on Boundary Plan of Land at Boire Field, Nashua Municipal Airport, Nashua, New Hampshire for Nashua Airport Authority, Philip Labombarde, Chairman, Scale  $1''=200'$ , dated October 22, 1969 by Hamilton Engineering Associates, Inc. Courses 5 & 6, and the area, are only approximate as scaled from aerial photos of the subject area.

That the sum of FORTY THOUSAND (\$40,000.00) DOLLARS be paid for this land, said sum to be taken from the surplus account.

#### IN THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

First reading November 9, 1971

Second reading November 23, 1971

Passed November 23, 1971

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert, City Clerk  
Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved November 26, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

The foregoing is a true copy of the Resolution thereon.

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk



## RESOLUTION

R-71-222

AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NASHUA TO GRANT AN EASEMENT TO THE  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua authorize his Honor, Dennis J. Sullivan to execute the following easement on behalf of the City of Nashua with Public Service Company of New Hampshire.

We the City of Nashua of Nashua County of Hillsborough in The State of New Hampshire (hereinafter called the Grantor) in consideration of \$1.00 (one dollar) paid by Public Service Company of New Hampshire a corporation duly organized according to law (hereinafter called the Grantee) do hereby grant to the Grantee the RIGHT and EASEMENT to construct, repair, rebuild, operate, patrol and remove overhead and underground lines consisting of wires, cables, ducts, manholes, poles and towers together with foundations, crossarms, braces, anchors, guys, grounds and other equipment, for transmitting electric current and/or intelligence, and to do the necessary cutting and trimming of trees and brush, over, under and across my/our land in the City of Nashua County of Hillsborough in The State of New Hampshire, identified as follows:

Birch Hill School site, formerly the land of Broadacres, Inc. For its title see Volume 2106, page 385.

Said lines will be located within the following described limits:

A mutually agreed upon twenty foot wide right of way beginning at the southerly boundary, at land of Broadacres, Inc. and extending northerly to so called Birch Hill Drive.

This instrument is given also in release of any rights of dower, curtesy, homestead, and other interests in the rights and easements hereby conveyed.

WITNESS our hand and seal this 16th day of December, 1971.

s/Bertha Ann Landry

s/Dennis J. Sullivan

The state of New Hampshire  
Hillsborough SS.

December 17, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan

Personally appeared and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be  
their voluntary act and deed.

"Consideration is less than \$100."

Before me.

Lionel Guilbert

Notary Public

My Commission Expires May 14, 1973

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arcl, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-237\*

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR OF AND CITY TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND (\$300,000.00) DOLLARS TO PAY THE COST OF ACQUIRING LAND OFF WEST HOLLIS STREET FOR A NEW HIGH SCHOOL – CITY OF NASHUA

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Nashua and the City Treasurer of the City of Nashua are hereby authorized to issue and sell under the direction of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, negotiable general obligation Coupon Bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal amount of Three Hundred Thousand (\$300,000.00) Dollars. Said bonds are to be used for the purpose of paying the cost of acquiring\* land necessary for the construction of a new high school off West Hollis Street in said Nashua. Said cost to include appraisal and legal fees. The expected useful life of said public work is determined to be at least forty (40) years.

Said bonds shall be general obligations of the City of Nashua, payable as to both principal and interest from ad-valorem taxes which will be levied without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the territorial limits of the City of Nashua.

Both principal and interest shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer, Nashua, New Hampshire, or at the holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts.

The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the City of Nashua Treasurer. None of the bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate signed by an authorized officer of the bank or trust company doing business in the State of New Hampshire or in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or by a member of the State Tax Commission.

\*90 acres of land as selected and approved by the Board of Education.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-240

GRANTING A PENSION TO MRS. ARMAND ROUSSEL  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Charles C. Bechard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943, Chapter 384 of the Laws of 1959, and in accordance with the City ordinances relating thereto, a pension in the amount of FOUR THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY (\$4,550.00) DOLLARS

annually be granted to Mrs. Armand Roussel, widow of the late Acting Police Chief Captain Armand J. Roussel.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY-NINE DOLLARS AND SEVENTEEN CENTS (\$379.17) effective October 27, 1971.

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-241

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE BOARD  
OF REGISTRARS BUDGET FOR 1971.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Alice L. Dube)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Board of Registrars Account as contained in the Budget for 1971:

FROM

III OFFICE MATERIALS & SUPPLIES

Account 8	Printing Checklists	\$1,000.00
	To	
I Payroll		
Account 1.2a	Deputies Part-time	\$1,000.00

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-242

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE  
SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO LEGAL AND PROFESSIONAL SERVICES.  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman David W. Eldredge)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1971 to Legal and Professional Services account as contained in the Budget for 1971:

From		
Surplus Account		\$261.00
	To	
Account 7	Office Supplies	\$150.00
Account 12	Miscellaneous	\$111.00
		<hr/>
		\$261.00

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-71-243

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON PAGE AVENUE.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of THIRTY (\$30.00) DOLLARS to Allan Hurley and Eileen Hurley, husband and wife as joint tenants with rights of survivorship of 24 Eastman Street, Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, the following real estate:

A certain tract or parcel of land situate in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Eastman Street at the intersection of the southerly line of Page Avenue, now discontinued; thence

(1) Northeasterly one hundred sixty-one and 1/10ths (161.1) feet to a point; thence

(2) Northerly twenty-one and 95/100ths (21.95) feet to a point at the center line of the discontinued Page Avenue; thence

(3) Southwesterly one hundred sixty-one and 1/10ths (161.1) feet, more or less, to a point on the easterly line of Eastman Street; thence

(4) Southerly by said easterly line of Eastman Street twenty (20) feet to the point of beginning.

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-244-AGRANTING A TAX ABATEMENT TO WILLIAM SCOVILLE AND  
MARGARET SCOVILLE  
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman A. Michael Richard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a tax abatement be granted to William Scoville and Margaret Scoville of 7 Wilmington Street, Nashua, New Hampshire, in the amount of ONE HUNDRED TWELVE AND 52/100ths (\$112.52) DOLLARS for 1971 taxes on lot 717, Assessors Sheet B under the Sewer Assessment passed by the Board of Aldermen October 12, 1971.

If and when Lot 717 reverts to a separate house lot, the charge for the sewer permit for that lot will be the full amount in accordance with the Ordinance in effect at that time.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City ClerkRESOLUTION  
R-71-244-BAUTHORIZING THE MAYOR, TREASURER AND FINANCE COMMITTEE TO  
BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES (\$7,000,000.00)

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to Section 9, Chapter 33, of the Revised Laws Annotated of New Hampshire, 1955, the Mayor, Treasurer and Finance Committee are authorized to incur debts from time to time during the municipal fiscal year beginning January 1, 1972, to an aggregate amount not exceeding Seven Million (\$7,000,000.00) Dollars for Temporary Loans in anticipation of and payable from the taxes of the said year and to issue therefor notes of the City signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and certified by the FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON and to renew the same by the issue of other like notes, but all notes issued hereunder shall be payable within one (1) year after the date when the debt represented thereby was originally incurred.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-245

AUTHORIZING THE USE OF ONE HUNDRED NINE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE AND 41/100ths (\$109,425.41) DOLLARS TO DEFRAY THE COST OF PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION FOR THE WIDENING OF AMHERST STREET.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the sum of ONE HUNDRED NINE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE and 41/100ths (\$109,425.41) DOLLARS from surplus for defraying the cost of preliminary and final plans, engineering fees, legal fees, land acquisition costs, construction costs and other miscellaneous expenses for the widening of Amherst Street.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-246

AUTHORIZING THE NASHUA CONSERVATION COMMISSION TO ACQUIRE THE THIRTEEN (13) ACRE PENINSULA IN THE NASHUA RIVER OFF WEST HOLLIS STREET FROM THE NASHUA CORPORATION

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Nashua Conservation Commission be authorized and empowered to acquire in the name of the City of Nashua premises known as the thirteen (13) acre peninsula in the Nashua River off West Hollis Street and being shown as Lot #48 on Sheet D of the Assessors' Records of the City of Nashua. The purchase price of said peninsula to be FIVE THOUSAND (\$5,000.00) DOLLARS to be paid for as follows: SEVEN HUNDRED FIFTY (\$750.00) DOLLARS from the budgetary appropriation made to the Commission and FOUR THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FIFTY (\$4,250.00) DOLLARS FROM PRIVATE FUNDS RAISED BY THE COMMISSION.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-248

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON BEARD STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of FIVE HUNDRED FORTY-TWO and 92/100ths (\$542.92) DOLLARS to Dorothy Gammel et als, the following real estate:

L&B 4 Beard Street Nashua, New Hampshire

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-249

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON LATON STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for an in consideration of the sum of FIVE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE and 95/100ths (\$575.95) DOLLARS to Virginia Kent, the following real estate:

L&B - 15 Laton Street - Nashua, New Hampshire

Passed December 14, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 16, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-250

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON LOWELL ROAD.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman John V. Chesson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of TWO HUNDRED NINETEEN and 94/100ths (\$219.94) DOLLARS to Donald J. Vantine the following real estate:

L&B – Lowell Road; lot 1 sheet 129 - Nashua, New Hampshire

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-251

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON MONROE AND ALMONT STREETS.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman John V. Chesson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of EIGHT and 90/100ths (\$8.90) DOLLARS to Frank Wheeler, the following real estate:

Land – Monroe & Almont Streets, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk



## RESOLUTION

R-71-252

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON PINE HILL ROAD

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of THREE HUNDRED ONE and 40/100ths (\$301.40) DOLLARS to William T. Shubelka, the following real estate:

L&B – 93 Pine Hill Road, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-253

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON RIDGE ROAD

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of SIXTY-ONE and 77/100ths (\$61.77) DOLLARS to Madeline Laflamme, the following real estate:

L&B – Ridge Road, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## CITY OF NASHUA

RESOLUTION  
R-71-254AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT  
TO DISTRICT COURT

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1971 to District Court account as contained in the Budget for 1971:

	FROM	
Surplus Account		\$1,710.00
	TO	
Account 1.6	4 Clerk Typists	\$1,710.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION  
R-71-255AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE DISTRICT COURT  
BUDGET FOR 1971

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the District Court Budget for 1971 as contained in the Budget for 1971:

	FROM	
Account 1.7	Clerk Typist (Part time)	\$1,090.00
	TO	
Account 1.6	4 Clerk Typists	\$1,090.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-256

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE PARKING METER  
FUND ACCOUNT TO ACCOUNT B-4 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the  
following transfer from the Surplus Account to Account B-4 Weights and Measures as  
contained in the 1971 Budget.

	FROM	
Parking Meter Fund		\$1,000.00
	TO	
Account B-4	Weights & Measures	.
1a	Part Time Labor	\$1,000.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-257

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE WARDS AND  
ELECTIONS BUDGET FOR 1971.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Louis M. Janelle)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the  
following transfer within the Ward and Elections Account for 1971 as contained in  
the Budget for 1971:

	FROM	
II SUPPLIES		
24	Printing of Ballots	\$250.00
	TO	
III OTHER		
12	Miscellaneous	\$250.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-258

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT  
TO ACCOUNT D – CITY HALL

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1971 to the Account D – City Hall as contained in the 1971 Budget:

FROM		
Surplus Account		\$3,960.00
TO		
Account D1.1	Matrons	\$ 500.00
Account D1.2	Janitors	150.00
Account D1.3	Part-time labor	25.00
Account D1.4	Water	100.00
Account D1.11	Heating	1,100.00
Account D9	Bldg. Serv. & Supp.	1,000.00
Account D20	Elevator Serv. Contract	85.00
Account D15	Office Equipment	1,000.00
		<u>\$3,960.00</u>

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Gilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-259

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE ASSESSORS  
DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1971.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Assessors' Department Budget for 1971 as contained in the Budget for 1971:

FROM		
Account G 6	Postage	\$100.00
TO		
Account G 2	Telephone	\$100.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Gilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-260

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE BOARD OF HEALTH BUDGET FOR 1971.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Board of Health Budget for 1971 as contained in the Budget for 1971:

## FROM

BOARD OF HEALTH ACCOUNT M  
IV HEALTH SERVICES – SUPPLIES

30	Good Cheer Society	\$150.00
32	Youth Service-Drug Abuse	750.00
		<hr/> \$900.00

## TO

III OFFICE SUPPLIES – EXPENSES

6	Postage	\$175.00
7.1	Office Serv. & Supp.	375.00
7.2	Copy machine expenses	200.00
		<hr/> \$750.00

VI BUILDING & GROUNDS

9.3	Maintenance contract	\$ 50.00
10	Building repairs	100.00
		<hr/> \$150.00

## TOTAL

---

\$900.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-262

RELATIVE TO TRANSFERRING: EIGHT HUNDRED EIGHTY DOLLARS (\$880.00) WITHIN THE CITY PLANNING BOARD'S BUDGET.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Roger R. Boyer)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the sum of Eight Hundred Eighty Dollars (\$880.00) be transferred, as follows, within the following line items of the City Planning Board's budget:

A. \$400.00	from Line Item 26,	Renovations
	to Line Item 2,	Telephone
B. \$310.00	from Line Item 28,	Building Maintenance
	to Line Item 11,	Heat
C. \$40.00	from Line Item 28,	Building Maintenance
	to Line Item 3,	Electricity
D. \$130.00	from Line Item 21,	Technical and Clerical Services
	to Line Item 6,	Postage

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-263

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS BUDGET FOR 1971.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Board of Public Works Accounts as contained in the Budget for 1971:

## FROM

Account		
IIa	Miscellaneous	\$ 600.00
V	General Supplies	4,050.00
VII	Sewer Maintenance & Supplies	2,000.00
		<u>\$6,650.00</u>

## TO

Account		
II	Utilities	\$ 600.00
IV	Overhead 7-19	4,050.00
VIII	Equipment Purchase and Rental 50	<u>2,000.00</u>
		\$6,650.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-264

REQUESTING A TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE LIBRARY BUDGET FOR 1971.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

The Nashua Public Library requests that \$3,000.00 that will be available in PAYROLL as surplus be transferred to Q-3 (Electricity) and Q-11 (Heating).

This transfer of funds is necessary to pay the heat and light bills that will be incurred by the library at Court Street, the Chandler library, and the Hunt building during the month of December.

A budget cut in heating and electricity reduced the amount requested by Joseph G. Sakey for Q-3 and Q-11 in the calendar year 1971. In addition to this budgetary cut there has been an unforeseen increase over anticipated utility needs for the Court Street library from the month of September to that of December.

The funds are available in Payroll for transferral to Q-3 Electricity and Q-11 Heating.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert  
City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-265

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE SCHOOL  
DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1971

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the School Department Accounts as contained in the Budget for 1971:

Account Number	FROM Item	Amount
Y 1.10	Teachers	\$39,820.00
	TO	
Y 1.21	Janitors	\$ 9,000.00
Y 7.1	School & Office Supp.	3,500.00
Y 7.5	Books & Films	9,000.00
Y 7.6	Industrial Arts Supp.	1,000.00
Y 8	Printing	2,500.00
Y 9	Janitor Supplies	2,000.00
Y 10.1	Painting	3,000.00
Y 11.2	Fuel Oil	8,500.00
Y 24	Summer School	1,320.00
		\$39,820.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION  
R-71-266

IMPLEMENTING THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE CAPITAL  
IMPROVEMENTS COMMITTEE

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Donald L. Ethier, Sherman Horton, Jr., Louis M. Janelle and Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS, the Board of Aldermen on January 27, 1970 passed a resolution adopting the concept of capital improvement programming as a necessary function of City government; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Aldermen agreed to support the work and objectives of the Capital Improvements Committee; and



WHEREAS, the Capital Improvements Committee has submitted to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen the Committee's recommended 6½ Year Capital Improvements Program; and

WHEREAS, said report contained fiscal and policy recommendations requiring action by the Mayor and/or Board of Aldermen,

THEREFORE, the Board of Aldermen, in order to implement the recommendations of the Capital Improvements Committee, hereby resolve to:

1. Adopt, for budgetary purposes, the following definition, as proposed by the Committee, of a capital improvement:

"A capital improvement shall be any project requiring an expenditure by the City of over \$10,000 and which falls within one of the following categories:

(1) the purchase, construction, replacement, or rehabilitation of any physical facility for the community with an anticipated life in excess ten years;

(2) the purchase of equipment for any physical facility when first erected or acquired;

(3) The acquisition of property of a permanent nature;

(4) the acquisition of land or interests in land;

(5) the construction of public facilities such as highways and sewerage lines;

(6) any other expenditures which increase the physical assets of the community;

(7) surveys or studies relative to the aforesaid items or of significant value to the community;

(8) the purchase of wheeled vehicles or motorized equipment costing in excess of \$20,000, having an anticipated life of over twelve years, and which are not included in the City's capital equipment reserve fund."

2. Refer to the Capital Improvements Committee all capital improvement projects originating in or referred directly to the Board of Aldermen prior to taking any final action on said request;

3. Not consider, except in cases of dire emergencies, any capital improvement project during a budget year if said project is not contained within the capital improvements budget adopted by the Board of Aldermen for that year;

4. Finance a portion of the projects contained within each fiscal budget for capital improvements out of revenues. This action will save on the bonded interest costs to the City;

5. To, within its powers, expedite the budgetary process so that final approval of the budget by the Board of Aldermen is taken prior to the beginning of each fiscal year; and

6. Direct each City Department to furnish to the Capital Improvements Committee a six (6) month status report on all approved capital improvement projects for its Department.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-268

RELATIVE TO DEMOLITION OF PREMISES LOCATED AT 79-80-81 AMHERST STREET

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman David W. Eldredge)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Code Enforcement Agency through the City Solicitor be authorized to file a Petition in the Hillsborough County Superior Court on behalf of the City of Nashua requesting an order from the Court that the City of Nashua be allowed to remove or demolish premises located at 79-80-81 Amherst Street, Nashua, under the provisions of "The Nashua Housing Code" Chapter 5 Title 5 of the Revised Ordinances of Nashua, 1968.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

---

RESOLUTION

R-71-269

RESCINDING THE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NASHUA TO PURCHASE FIFTY (50) AUTOMATIC VOTING MACHINES OVER A FIVE YEAR PERIOD.

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS, on the 14th day of September 1971 the City of Nashua did authorize the purchase of Fifty (50) Automatic Voting Machines for the sum of Eighty-Five Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty (\$85,850.00) Dollars over a five (5) year period with interest, and

WHEREAS, on the 26th day of October said City of Nashua did authorize the City of Nashua to expend from the Surplus Account the full amount of Eighty-Five Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty (\$85,850.00) Dollars in 1971,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN that said Resolution passed on the 14th day of September 1971 be rescinded and that the City Treasurer be authorized to remove this account from his records.

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-270

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1971.

## CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer with the Police Department Accounts as contained in the Budget for 1971:

## FROM

Account		
H 1.3	Chief of Police	\$ 2,711.70
H 1.4	Deputy Chief of Police	2,785.07
H 1.10	Sergeants	3,113.23
H 10	Building Maintenance	3,000.00
H 21	Travel Expense	300.00
H 22	Law Enforcement Education	<u>1,000.00</u>
		\$12,910.00

## TO

Account		
H 8	Printing	\$ 1,100.00
H 12	Miscellaneous	30.00
H 12.1	Medical Expense	80.00
H 12.2	Legal Expense	2,000.00
H 13	Gasoline	1,200.00
H 16.1	Fleet Repairs	<u>8,500.00</u>
		\$12,910.00

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-270

AMENDING THE 1971 BUDGET PASSED AUGUST 10, 1971

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the 1971 Budget passed August 10, 1971, by the Board of Aldermen, and approved August 17, 1971 by the Mayor, be amended to reflect adjustments in departmental Revenues as required by the State Tax Commission confirmation of the City of Nashua 1971 Tax Rate:

NET CITY APPROPRIATION	\$14,208,076.00
Deduct: Reimbursement A/C Property	
Exempted 1970 Spec. Session	2,053,950.00
ADJUSTED TAX LEVY	\$12,154,126.00
ADD: Adjustments by Tax Commission:	
Board of Public Works--Income	\$25,000.00
School Athletic Programs	7,000.00
Dual Enrollment	20,500.00
	<u>52,500.00</u>
	\$12,206,626.00
Deduct: Adjustment by Tax Commission:	
Automobile Permits	\$60,000.00
School Tuition	28,000.00
Voc. Refunds & Other	55,000.00
Princ. Pmts. on Sch. Bonds	650.00
Sweepstakes Revenue	14,200.00
Meals & Room Tax	44,600.00
Savings Bank Tax	11,070.00
Railroad & Utility Tax	100.00
Interest & Dividends Tax	23,440.00
Resident Tax Retained	84,855.00
Highway Subsidy	109,425.00
National Bank Stock Taxes	28,637.90
	<u>459,977.90</u>
	\$11,746,648.10
Add: County Tax	\$661,294.78
Overlay	148,461.42
	<u>809,756.20</u>
	\$12,556,404.30
Less: Fractional Loss	57.19
TOTAL 1971 Tax Warrant	<u>\$12,556,347.11</u>
Passed December 28, 1971	
Maurice L. Arel, President	
Approved December 31, 1971	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor	
A true copy	
Attest:	Lionel Guilbert City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-271

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON 12th STREET

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of FIFTY-NINE and 43/100ths (\$59.43) DOLLARS to Oscar Duclos and Juliette Duclos, husband and wife as joint tenants with rights of survivorship of 8 Twelfth Street, Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, the following real estate:

Lot 239 Sheet 87 – 12th Street, Nashua, New Hampshire

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

## RESOLUTION

R-71-272

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY  
CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON LEDGE STREET

## CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-one

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of FIVE HUNDRED TWENTY (\$520.00) DOLLARS to Alfred A. Drouin and Lorraine O. Drouin, husband and wife as joint tenants with rights of survivorship of 172 Ledge Street, Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, the following real estate:

L & B – 172 Ledge Street, Nashua, New Hampshire

Passed December 28, 1971

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved December 31, 1971

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest:

Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1971

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS  
ANNUAL REPORT  
for  
1971



SEWER PIPE COLLAPSE CAUSES STREET CAVE-IN

## BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

## ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1971

## Organization

Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan  
 Commissioner Laurier E. Soucy

Chairman, Ex-officio  
 Vice-Chairman

## COMMISSIONERS

Laurier E. Soucy	Term expires December 31, 1971
Robert W. Pillsbury	Term expires December 31, 1971
*Joseph P. Labrie	Term expires December 31, 1974
Ted A. Pelletier	Term expires December 31, 1974
**Eugene S. Winkler	Term expires December 31, 1971
*Resigned May 4, 1971	
**Appointed to fill the vacancy of Joseph P. Labrie June 8, 1971	

During the year a total of thirty-four official meetings were held with the average meeting time for regularly scheduled meetings being approximately five and one-half hours, including union negotiating sessions. In addition, the Board members, as a group, or individually, attended numerous other meetings such as Aldermanic meetings, Aldermanic Committee meetings, and public hearings. Also, the Commissioners responded to inquiries and investigated complaints from Departmental and elected officials as well as from private citizens.

As a result of the knowledge and background experience of these active members of the Board, a more efficient, economical, and productive performance was achieved by the Department of Public Works. Through their guidance the Department reduced the operating budget by \$86,000.00 for the year, and increased accomplishments in all areas of operations as reflected in the following report.

## DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

James F. Hogan	City Engineer
Joseph P. Morrill	Deputy City Engineer
J. Gilmore Shea	Superintendent of Public Works
Hector T. Levesque	Assistant Superintendent of Public Works,
	Retired June 12, 1971
Joseph P. Labrie	Assistant Superintendent of Public Works,
	Appointed June 13, 1971
Robert F. Slattery	Office Manager

## Personnel:

During the year a total of 165 regular employees appeared on the payrolls. The average weekly strength of regular employees was 145. Fourteen temporary employees were hired as summer help during the period May to September to augment the regular staff during summer operations.

The Nashua Employment Opportunity Program instituted during 1970 continued throughout the year. This program was administered in conjunction with the Office of the Welfare Investigator and with separate funds provided by the Board of Aldermen. A weekly average of four employees were enrolled in this program and were paid a total of seven thousand dollars in lieu of direct welfare assistance.



On June 12, 1971 Assistant Superintendent of Public Works Hector T. Levesque retired and was replaced by Joseph P. Labrie who resigned as a Board of Public Works Commissioner prior to being appointed Assistant Superintendent.

On November 8, 1971 Henry D. Treitel was employed as Chief Operator of the Sewage Treatment Plant. This position was created to insure that a supervisor will be trained and available when the sewage treatment facility is expanded.

During 1971 four employees were placed on the retired list and three employees died.

#### STREETS ACCEPTED

The following streets or portions thereof were accepted in 1971.

Name	From	To
Pell Ave.	Jalbert Dr.	End
Coventry Rd.	Westwood Dr.	Stonehaven Rd.
Aldgate Dr.	Woodville St.	End
Shelton St.	Norwich Rd.	Westwood Dr.
Carlisle Rd.	Cardiff Rd.	Weymouth Dr.
Woodfield St.	Westwood Dr.	End
Woodville St.	Woodfield St.	Westwood Dr.
Cardiff Rd.	Westwood Dr.	Newman Dr.
Weymouth Dr.	Stonehaven Rd.	Cardiff Rd.
Norwich Rd.	Westwood Dr.	stops E. 190' from Langholm Dr.
Tanguay Ave.	Amherst St.	End
Kern Dr.	Starts West 100' of Gingras Dr.	End
Granby Dr. (Gingras Dr.)	Lake St.	End
Lockness Dr.	Langholm Dr.	Langholm Dr.
Paxton Terrace	Fairmount St.	End
Warton Rd.	Bryant Rd.	Shadwell Rd.
Wentworth St.	Summit St.	Montgomery Ave.
Wellman St.	n/w side Bond St.	268' accept. and stops
Elaine Dr.	365' from Flintlock Dr.	End
Summit St.	Taylor St.	Montgomery Ave.
Holt Ave.	Eastman St.	End
Catalina Ln.	84' n/w side of Century Rd.	315' s/e of Biscayne Pkwy.
Dale St.	Main Dunstable Rd.	96' from Donna St.
Leslie Lane	50' s/w of Fordman Dr.	80' n/e of Gendron Dr.
Portion of Donna St.	n/e side of Dale St.	End
Pierce Court	Pierce St.	End

#### STREETS ACCEPTED & DISCONTINUED

Name	From	To
Future St.	Milford St.	Runs S. westerly 550', end
Pearl St.	Vine St.	Pine St.
Palm St.	Myrtle St.	Central St.
Ash St.	Myrtle St.	Central St.

## STREET MAINTENANCE

Seven streets measuring 14,400 feet were paved using Town Road Aid funds in the amount of \$19,884.20 allocated by the state as follows:

Bridge St.	1,500 feet	Hills Ferry Rd.	1,900 feet
Armory St.	600 feet	Stark St.	1,500 feet
Temple St.	1,900 feet	Pine Hill Rd.	5,300 feet
Massasoit Rd.	1,700 feet		

Thirty-nine streets measuring 43,635 feet were paved with City funds in the amount of \$80,473.29 as follows:

Broad St.	2,000 feet	Reservoir St.	840 feet
Raleigh Drive	1,000 feet	Abbott St.	2,240 feet
Westwood Drive	1,840 feet	Merrimack St.	1,010 feet
Monadnock St.	700 feet	Bridge	1,000 feet
E. Hollis St.	1,800 feet	Crown St.	1,450 feet
Belknap St.	740 feet	Manchester St.	2,000 feet
"C" St.	580 feet	Hobbs Ave.	450 feet
"D" St.	465 feet	Dunbarton Dr.	1,000 feet
"E" St.	395 feet	Birch Hill Dr.	1,000 feet
Wethersfield Rd.	1,270 feet	Palisades Dr.	500 feet
Conant Rd.	5,100 feet	Sheldon St.	200 feet
Arlington St.	1,150 feet	Parker Dr.	1,500 feet
Chase St.	430 feet	Elmer Dr.	800 feet
Peele Rd.	2,200 feet	Robinson Rd.	800 feet
Warton Rd.	2,100 feet	Meredith Dr.	1,000 feet
Leslie Lane	1,500 feet	Progress Ave.	700 feet
South Main St.	900 feet	West Glenwood St.	875 feet
Shadwell Rd.	300 feet	Stark St.	200 feet
Wachusett St.	250 feet	Willmington St.	500 feet
		New Searles Rd.	850 feet

Eighty-eight streets measuring 88,598 feet were treated with a stone seal cover with City funds in the amount of \$70,720.02 as follows:

Learned St.	1,180 feet	Dora St.	930 feet
Raven St.	1,000 feet	Wildwood Lane	620 feet
Fairlane Ave.	750 feet	Forest Park Dr.	2,200 feet
Forest Hills Dr.	718 feet	Alder Dr.	2,200 feet
Almont St.		Knollwood Ave.	1,250 feet
(Lund to Alder)	4,500 feet		
Foxmeadow Rd.	700 feet	Archery Lane	610 feet
Arrow Lane	900 feet	James Street	300 feet
Brewster St.	450 feet	Thorndike St.	900 feet
Blaine St.	650 feet	Monroe St.	
		(Lake to Pine)	2,900 feet
Linwood St.		Lund St.	1,880 feet
(Lake to Pine)	3,050 feet		
Dexter St.	1,826 feet	Nagle St.	1,700 feet
Hunt St.	1,600 feet	Balcom St.	1,150 feet
Temby Dr.	4,380 feet	Jalbert Dr.	555 feet
St. Joseph's Dr.	1,600 feet	Pell Ave.	1,300 feet
Acton St.	900 feet	National St.	550 feet
Sacred Heart Dr.	200 feet	Manatee St.	200 feet
Sarasota St.	150 feet	Verona St.	800 feet
Victor Ave.	1,700 feet	Ordway Ave.	100 feet
Edwards Ave.	480 feet	Thompson Rd.	320 feet
Birchbrow Rd.	320 feet	Ross St.	1,050 feet
Wilson St.	250 feet	Alan St.	300 feet
Colony Way	635 feet	West Allds St.	250 feet
Fossa Ave.	320 feet	Field St.	420 feet
Fernwood St.	400 feet	Revere St.	700 feet
Pratt St.	800 feet	Lawndale Ave.	2,050 feet
Zellwood St.	320 feet	Fowell Ave.	850 feet
Park Ave.	900 feet	Stevens St.	900 feet
Morton St.	550 feet	Evergreen St.	420 feet
Oakland Ave.	1,200 feet	Rice St.	250 feet
Roy St.	850 feet	Burnett St.	600 feet
Klondike St.	500 feet	Paul Ave.	1,900 feet
Emmett St.	250 feet	Phillips St.	150 feet
Milton St.	234 feet	Maurice St.	850 feet
Delude St.	930 feet	Roby Rd.	580 feet
Eastman St.	1,150 feet	Harris St.	1,100 feet
Hayden St.	980 feet	Hatch St.	1,000 feet
Dane St.	950 feet	Lumb Ave.	415 feet
Herrick St.	990 feet	Massasoit Rd.	1,700 feet
Warner St.	495 feet	Indian Rock Rd.	5,450 feet
Windsor St.	470 feet	Victoria Dr.	1,150 feet
Westchester Dr.	450 feet	Apache St.	1,100 feet
Roberts Dr.	400 feet	Northfield Dr.	1,200 feet
University Dr.	1,800 feet	Ducas Ave.	950 feet
Wilton St.	1,844 feet		

Fifty-seven streets measuring 171,602 square yards were treated with oil and sand cover with City funds in the amount of \$15,231.25 as follows:

Lawndale St.	1,849 sq. yds.	Holt St.	818 sq. yds.
Summit/Wentworth	3,911 sq. yds.	Christopher St.	480 sq. yds.
Dole & Donna	4,266 sq. yds.	Middle Dunstalbe	14,600 sq. yds.
Flintlick & Elaine Dr.	3,555 sq. yds.	Stonehaven Rd.	3,566 sq. yds.
Christopher Dr.	491 sq. yds.	Valley St.	464 sq. yds.
Norwich Rd.	5,156 sq. yds.	Newman Drive	2,677 sq. yds.
Churchill St.	1,244 sq. yds.	Woodfield St.	8,889 sq. yds.
Timberline Dr.	4,871 sq. yds.	Pinchurst Ave.	4,266 sq. yds.
Lille St.	4,693 sq. yds.	Dickens St.	2,667 sq. yds.
Quinton Dr.	3,556 sq. yds.	Carlisle Rd.	1,422 sq. yds.
Weymouth Dr.	2,844 sq. yds.	Bryant Dr.	5,262 sq. yds.
Emerson Dr.	3,555 sq. yds.	Sprucewood Ave.	1,564 sq. yds.
Mapleleaf Dr.	3,378 sq. yds.	Addison St.	1,138 sq. yds.
Oakdale Ave.	3,413 sq. yds.	Tennyson Ave.	4,622 sq. yds.
Bolic St.	889 sq. yds.	Kipling St.	1,750 sq. yds.
Scott Ave.	2,880 sq. yds.	Shakespeare Rd.	4,729 sq. yds.
Custom St.	889 sq. yds.	Cannon Dr.	1,956 sq. yds.
Westwood Dr.	5,333 sq. yds.	Aldgate Dr.	711 sq. yds.
Shelton St.	3,556 sq. yds.	Shore Dr.	6,507 sq. yds.
Cardiff Rd.	3,022 sq. yds.	Woodville St.	2,489 sq. yds.
East Dunstable Rd.	4,800 sq. yds.	Marker St.	2,282 sq. yds.
Pershing St.	2,542 sq. yds.	Edwards St.	2,542 sq. yds.
Joffre St.	2,542 sq. yds.	Liberty St.	2,542 sq. yds.
Gaffney St.	1,347 sq. yds.	Kingston Dr.	4,267 sq. yds.
Kern Dr.	400 sq. yds.	Ferson St.	977 sq. yds.
Donna St.	3,211 sq. yds.	Cote Ave.	1,266 sq. yds.
Swan St.	2,427 sq. yds.	Bordeaux St.	302 sq. yds.
Calais St.	355 sq. yds.	Pine Grove Ave.	600 sq. yds.

In summary, a total of 191 streets were resealed using liquid bituminous, stone chip, or asphaltic concrete. Of the 986 streets measuring 220 miles that are maintained by the Department of Public Works, 486 streets were resurfaced during 1970 and 1971.

## SEWERAGE AND STORM DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

### Sewers Laid by Developers

Location	From	To	Length in Feet
Wakefield Dr.	Sta. 5+73	Sta. 8+75	302
Robinhood Rd.	Glen Dr.	Lancaster Dr.	575
Hereford Dr.	6+51	5+15	160
David Dr.	Atherton Ave.	Easterly	180
Demanche St.	Caldwell Rd.	Lot 10	200
State St.	Amherst St.	Sta. 9+65	980
Carleton & Oneda	Lynn St.	Existing Intcep. Line	278
Catherine St.	Lawndale Ave.	Sta. 2+50	258
Greenwich Comm.	All Greenwich Comm.		4,070
Glendale Dr.	Royal Oak Dr.	Maywood Dr.	745
Logan Rd.	Northwood Dr.		
	Sta. 0+00	W./Sta. 6+20	620
Northwood Dr.	Logan Rd.		
	Sta. 0+00	Sta. 15+70	1,287

First Equity	Sta. 6+75	Spitbrook Rd.	1,650
Penberton Rd.	Catch basin s/east	Easement	400
Capitol St.	State St.	Amherst St.	856
Brookvillage Rd.	Spit Brook Rd.	Sta. 16+19	1,619
Robinhood Rd. & Fontain Lane	Robin Hood	End	395
Nottingham Dr.	Sta. 28+20	Sta. 29+46	128
Nightingdale Rd.	Barnsdale	Fountain Ln.	733
Total			15,436

## Storm Drains Laid by Department of Public Works

Lincoln Park	Sta. 0+00	Nashua River	350
Shady Lane	Easement		
	Wheatersfield Dr.	Hassells Brook	1,180
Birchhill School	Dublin Ave.	School Site	1,770
Wethersfield Rd.	Sta. 0+10	Sta. 1+75	165
Raleigh Dr.	Kenmare Dr.	Sta. 6+25	625
Manchester St.	New Drain M.H. 8+00	Exist. M.H.	1,295
Total			5,385

## Storm Drains Laid by Developers

Robinhood Rd.	Glen Dr.	Lancaster Dr.	592
Wakefield Dr.	Sta. 2+00	Sta. 5+73	373
Leslie Ln.	Sta. 9+83	Sta. 3+00	565
Greenwich Comm.	All of Greenwich Comm.		2,267
Inca Dr.	Cheyenne Dr.	Hopi Dr.	380
Capitol St.	State St.	Amherst St.	337
Wheaton-Rugby-Hunter's	Cypress to Hunters to Wheaton		365
State St.	Amherst St.	Cul-de-Sac	1,075
Total			5,954

Sewer Extension Laid in 1971 by the  
Department of Public Works

Location	From	To	Length in Feet
Browning Ave.	Thoreau Dr.	Sta. 1+50	150
Palisade Dr.	Harris Rd.	Shady Lane	400
Hayden St.	E. Dunstable Rd.	Sta. 2+28	232
Stonchaven Rd.	Weymouth Dr.	Norwich Rd.	785
Adelaide Ave.	Concord St.	Sta. 1+80	180
Keats St.	Sta. 2+27	Sta. 4+87	260
Progress Ave.	Sta. 0+00	Congress St.	240
Congress St.	Progress Ave.	Sta. 3+00	300
Lynn St.	Oneida Circle	Sta. 3+30	330
Meredith Dr.	Sta. 0+00	Sta. 2+00	200
West Glenwood St.	D.W. Highway	End Street	220
Greenwood Dr.	Sta. 0+00	Sta. 0+90	90
Shelton St.	Westwood Dr.	Sta. 2+00	200
Manchester St.	New S.M.H. Sta. 9+20	Existing S.M.H. Sta. 5+00	420
Total			4,007

### Major Sewer and Drain Construction Projects

During 1971, the Nashua River Interceptor, the Merrimack River Interceptor and the additions to the Sewage Treatment Plant moved closer to reality. The Federal Government decided to authorize a limited project – one which excluded secondary treatment, a storm-water detention basin, and a portion of the Merrimack River Interceptor. Financially, the federal government made Nashua a formal offer of \$2,054,300; the State Legislature “pre-financed” the project for the first two years, and the Board of Aldermen authorized a \$13,500,000 Bond Issue towards construction of the project. By the end of December 1971, the contract for the engineering supervision necessary for the construction had been signed.

Two aerators were installed at the City’s northwest area lagoons by the Board of Public Works’ crews, at a considerable savings to the city. The aerators began operation in August of 1971.

In June of 1971, construction of 435 feet of 66-inch sewer, part of the Merrimack River Interceptor, was completed in the area of the new Veteran’s Memorial Bridge at a cost of \$99,500. The construction was completed as a part of the bridge-approach construction to prevent the possibility of future pavement replacement and traffic disruption, and was turned over to the city of Nashua for maintenance.

Design of the Salmon Brook Interceptor No. 3 was begun by personnel of the City Engineering Department. In addition, the design of the lateral sewers in Carriage Hill and Searles Estates, which will connect to this sewer, was completed by the Engineering Staff. Sewers for part of Broad Acres were also designed.

Shady Lane – In October 1971 the laying of 1,200 feet of storm drains from the Searles Road School to Salmon Brook was commenced by private contractors under contract to the city at a cost of \$26,400.00. These drains varying in diameter from 8” to 36” and along with five catch basins dispose of storm water which formerly ponded on Shady Lane, the school entrance road and city property adjacent to the school.

In May of 1971, the 2,366 feet sewer extension running from Dublin Avenue to the Birch Hill School was completed, at a cost of \$73,600.00, by a private contractor under contract to the Board of Public Works.

During 1971, 4,350 feet of sewer was laid on Main Dunstable Road from Conant Road (north end) toward the new school off Whitford Road, currently under construction. This work is being done by a private contractor under contract to the Joint (Aldermanic-School Board) School Building Committee.

During July of 1971, the widening, realignment and reconstruction of 8,430 feet of Route 111 (West Hollis St.) was completed by the State of New Hampshire Public Works and Highway Department and returned ownership to the City of Nashua. In conjunction with this project the Board of Public Works authorized the construction of a sewer line to serve this area.

### Sewer Maintenance

During the year 14,754 feet of sewer lines and 1,461 feet of storm drainage lines were reeled and dragged. One Thousand twenty-eight catch basins and manholes were cleaned.

### Pump Stations

The fifteen sewage pumping stations remained in operation throughout the year. The cost of maintaining these stations rose considerably from \$16,893.00 in 1970 to \$25,454.00 during 1971. These costs include labor, equipment, hardware and supplies required to insure continuous operation of all stations. With the construction of the Salmon Brook Interceptor sewer, three of the fifteen stations will be eliminated from the system.

### Sewage Treatment

The Treatment Plant which serves approximately sixty percent of the buildings in the city processed 538,770,000 gallons of raw sewage; the filters dewatered

1,976,461 gallons of raw sludge reducing it to 1,960,500 pounds of dry sludge. Two thousand three hundred fifty-four pounds of ferric chloride and 33,350 pounds of lime were consumed in the treatment process.

#### REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL

##### Refuse and Garbage Collection

Early in the year the Board of Public Works was authorized to solicit bids for two refuse packers to replace two of the older vehicles. The new packers arrived in the spring and the older vehicles were disposed of. With the new vehicles in operation the rubbish collection schedules were more uniformly maintained and expanded service was provided to newly accepted streets. The increase in the workload was accomplished with a total expenditure of \$24,033.15 which was \$36,784.28 less than was expended during 1970 for this function. During 1971 a sixty ton truck scale was purchased and installed at the Four Hills Sanitary Landfill. A scale house was constructed by Department of Public Works personnel who concurrently constructed the City Dog Pound.

In November 1971, this sixty ton motor truck scale was placed in operation and Mr. Samuel Kamensky, a licensed weigher, was employed. All city and commercial trucks entering the landfill were weighed and the weight of the load recorded. Thirty days after the scale was in operation the weights of all city owned packers were tallied. As a result of this tally, the Superintendent was able to reduce the numbers of trips of each packer to the landfill from three trips per day to two. The tally also revealed that as additional experience factors are developed it will be possible to adjust the existing collection routes of each packer to provide more efficient and economical service. Due to an adjustment in the operating hours of the landfill and more efficient supervision of rubbish collection crews the cost of refuse disposal was \$14,513.00 less than during 1970.

##### New Equipment

3 – Heavy duty dump truck w/plows and wings	\$47,518.35
2 – Refuse packers	31,709.58
1 – 1 ton 4 wheel drive pickup truck w/plows	5,275.50
4 – Salt and sand spreader bodies	11,972.00
10 – Mobile Radio Receiver/Transmitter Systems	5,000.00
1 – 60 ton Motor truck scale	16,200.00

##### Work Done for Other Departments

Dog Officer: Constructed a cement building 12' x 28' with all utilities.

Park Department: Paved access roads at Greeley Park. Installed 350' drain line at Lincoln Park.

School Department: Provided salt and sand to schools. Collected rubbish. Removed snow from in front of schools.

Health Department: Provided labor to assist in the rat control program.

Police Department: Provided labor and equipment for the construction of foundations for two radio towers. Cleared an area and constructed parapets for a pistol range at the Four Hills Sanitary Landfill.

Traffic Committee: Constructed traffic rotary at Temple and Amory Sts.

Election and Returns Committee: Distributed and stored voting machines. Repaired and maintained ward checklist display boards.

##### Communications

In the late summer of 1971 ten additional mobile radio units were added to the existing network for a total of twenty-eight units. The establishment of a central communications center at the city garage proved to be an invaluable asset in the operational efficiency and economical operation of the Department as evidenced throughout this report. A total of nine thousand two hundred sixty-eight telephone calls of all categories were received from city residents and acted upon by the dispatcher. Through the use of radio communications an undetermined savings in time, money and personnel was conspicuous.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## RECEIPTS:

Appropriation	\$1,699,030.00
Escrow from 1970 appropriation	35,405.44
Total amount available	\$1,734,435.44

## EXPENDITURES:

Payrolls	\$1,034,954.24
Materials and Services	482,466.96
Total expenditures	\$1,517,421.20
Balance December 31, 1971	\$ 217,014.24

## RECEIPTS CREDITED TO GENERAL REVENUE:

Sewer Connections and Extensions	\$ 84,159.97
Building Permits	9,163.50
Gasoline Tax Refunds (State of N.H.)	11,231.30
Sales to other departments	4,742.25
Miscellaneous (Sale of scrap metal, removal and and setting of edgestone, service of sewer construction inspectors, etc.)	12,976.49
Total Income to General Revenue	\$ 122,273.51

## BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

1971 - Purchases for the period Ending December 28, 1971

Acct. No.	Item	Purchases
01	Payroll	\$1,034,954.24
02	Telephone	3,579.27
03	Electricity	12,228.00
04	Water	746.46
06	Postage	174.00
07	Office Supplies	3,431.42
07a	Office Equipment	1,377.02
08	Printing	1,198.99
09	Building Expense	5,494.96
11	Heating Fuel	4,640.77
12	Miscellaneous & Contingencies	7,895.74
12a	Professional & Legal Services	507.35
13	Gasoline	39,321.84
13a	Diesel Oil	8,715.89
14	Oil	3,013.22
15	Tires & Tubes	4,619.49
16	Parts	54,271.87
16a	Garage Equipment	3,599.44
17	Outside Repairs	6,809.86
17a	Major Overhauls	4,554.73
18	Medical	250.83
19	Clothing	8,757.48
21	Hardware	8,450.69
22	Lumber & Paint	2,887.21
23	Metal	3,045.38
24	Chemicals & Gases	7,078.98
30	Reseal	*
31	Asphalt & Tar	54,868.38
32	Premix	18,468.68



33	State Aid	8,533.67
34	Hot Top	31,027.23
35	Salt	58,004.79
36	Sign	2,749.66
37	Lines	6,317.12
38	Fence	246.55
39	Sand, Gravel & Stones	20,014.23
41	Sewer Pipe	15,783.68
42	M.H. Covers & C.B. Tops	7,647.85
43	Bricks & Cement Blocks	3,657.32
44	Cement	1,898.89
45	Sewer & Drain Contingencies	14,898.45
46	Equipment Rental	10,041.50
50	Parts for Sewerage Lift Stations	2,796.81
52	1 Sedan	2,743.26
57	4 — ¾ ton Pickups	7,860.00
59	Radio Communications System	5,000.00
61	Catch Basin Cleaner	6,470.00
62	6 Dump Truck Covers	1,545.00
64	2 — 1 ton Pickups	5,243.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,517,421.20</b>

\*All reaseal done with State Funds.

City of Nashua  
Board of Public Works  
Cost Analysis — 1971

Administration	\$ 42,037.92
Engineering	88,355.00
Equipment Maintenance	203,176.43
Equipment Purchases	33,029.31
Other Departments	6,168.12
Supervision	40,947.82
Vacations, Sick Leave, Longevity Pay, Retroactive Pay, Uniforms, etc.	170,090.26
Street Division:	
Building Expenses	13,970.15
Garbage and Rubbish Collection and Disposal	251,723.26
Street Maintenance	231,440.81
Summer Cleaning and Street Sweeping	15,755.92
Tool Maintenance and Watchman	45,552.74
Traffic Lines, Signs, etc.	21,186.78
Snow Removal, Salting and Sanding	142,844.00
Sewage Treatment Including Dike and Lagoon Maintenance	87,100.23
Sewer and Drain Construction	76,301.44
Sewer and Drain Maintenance Including Repair of Catch Basins	34,787.52
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,504,467.71</b>

## BONDING

## FOUR HILLS SANITARY LANDFILL

Receipts – \$617,000.00 Bond Issue	\$ 617,000.00
Expenditures	<u>562,672.55</u>
Balance December 31, 1971	\$ 54,327.45

## HASSELLS BROOK INTERCEPTOR

Receipts – Part of \$875,000.00 Bond Issue	\$ 667,788.00
Expenditures	<u>641,599.01</u>
Balance December 31, 1971	\$ 26,188.99

## BIRCH HILL SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Receipts – \$80,000.00 Bond Issue	\$ 80,000.00
Expenditures	<u>80,000.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1971	\$ 00.00

## NASHUA &amp; MERRIMACK RIVER INTERCEPTOR

Receipts – \$3,400,000.00 Bond Issue	\$ 875,000.00
Expenditures	<u>881,072.10</u>

## ROUTE III SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Receipts – \$350,000.00 Bond Issue	\$ 350,000.00
Expenditures	<u>290,596.03</u>
Balance December 31, 1971	\$ 59,403.97

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

President, MARGARET Q. FLYNN

Clerk, MARGARET S. COTE

## MEMBERS

Dr. Norman W. Crisp, Sr.	12 Sullivan Street	159 Kinsley Street
Dr. Mildred Cashman	8 Chapman Street	8 Chapman Street
Dr. J. Gerard Levesque	7 Taft Street	26 Dearborn Street
Mrs. Jean Wallin	3 Durham Street	3 Durham Street
Terms expire December 31, 1973		
Miss Margaret S. Cote	273 Main Street	273 Main Street
Charles McCann	2 Robinson Road	2 Robinson Road
James Nadeau	7 Oakdale Avenue	7 Oakdale Avenue
T. Harrison Whalen	67 Browning Avenue	Memorial Hospital
Term expires December 31, 1975		
Mrs. Margaret Q. Flynn	Anders Lane	9 East Pearl Street
Robert M. McLaughlin	24 Sullivan Street	24 Sullivan Street
Mrs. Selma Pastor	24 Stark Street	24 Stark Street
Peter N. Prince	219 Pine Street	219 Pine Street
Terms expires December 31, 1977		

## STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMUNITY RELATIONS and TRANSPORTATION – McCann, Nadeau, Cashman

ATHLETIC and HEALTH – Levesque, Prince, Whalen

FINANCE and TEACHER NEGOTIATIONS – Nadeau, Levesque, Pastor

INSTRUCTION and PERSONNEL SELECTION – Wallin, Cote, McCann

SCHOOL FACILITIES – Whalen, McLaughlin, Crisp

RULES and PROCEDURES – Flynn, Wallin, McLaughlin

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Edmund M. Keefe	20 Keats Street	City Hall
-----------------	-----------------	-----------

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Emma E. Nicol	346 Main Street	City Hall
---------------	-----------------	-----------

## BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR

James E. M. Coughlin	179 Kinsley Street	City Hall
----------------------	--------------------	-----------

## SECRETARY

Theresa W. Therriault	10 Verona Street	City Hall
-----------------------	------------------	-----------

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Pauline Pickering	13 Burnett Street	City Hall
Camille Boisseau	33 Lock Street	City Hall
Yvette Marquis	118 Walnut Street	City Hall
Mary M. Desjardins	5 Meade Street	City Hall
Mary Coutoumas	7 Roby Street	City Hall
Helen Tetler	45 Fairmount Street	City Hall
Lena Corbin	12C Webster Street	City Hall
Carol Mayo	42 Amherst Street	City Hall

## BOOKKEEPER

Alice H. McCann	Tinker Road	City Hall
-----------------	-------------	-----------

## OFFICE HOURS

Every School Day 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

## ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

Claude E. Raby	6 Jefferson Street	City Hall
Roland A. Bouchard	20 Stevens Avenue	City Hall

## SCHOOL CALENDAR 1971 – 1972

Schools open Wednesday, September 8, 1971

Schools close Thursday, December 23, 1971

Schools open Monday, January 3, 1972

Schools close Friday, February 18, 1972

Schools open Monday, February 28, 1972

Schools close Friday, April 21, 1972

Schools open Monday, May 1, 1972

Schools close June 21, 1972

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL SALARIES

Administrators (Paid through State Department of Education)	
Superintendent of Schools	\$24,000
Assistant Superintendent	19,000
Business Administrator	15,250
Director of Vocational Education	\$14,000
Director of Physical Education	15,930
Director of Transportation	7,000
Cafeteria Supervisor	7,115
Attendance Officers	6,350 - 8,020
PRINCIPALS - Senior High School	19,500
Junior High Schools	16,284
Elementary Schools	14,750
ELEMENTARY SUPERVISORS	14,750
Associate Principals - Senior High	15,930
Assistant Principals - Senior High-Junior High	14,750
Teachers and Nurses.....	Salary Schedules.....
Bachelor's Track	\$7,500 - 11,200
Bachelor's plus 30	7,800 - 11,500
Master's Track	8,100 - 11,800
Master's Plus 30	8,400 - 12,100
Doctorate	8,700 - 12,400
Dental Hygienists	5,300 - 8,300
Doctor	6,000
Dentists	30 per day
Optometrists	1,500
Secretaries and Clerks - Office of Superintendent	
High School and Junior High	4,200 - 7,000
Elementary and part time clerks	\$2.60 per hour
Janitors - Custodians	
High School	6,700
Junior High Schools	6,400 - 6,500
Elementary	6,100 - 6,200
Janitors	5,600
Matrons	5,300
Part time Janitors \$2.69	
Cafeteria Workers	\$79.70 to \$90.55 per week
Part time help	2.10 per hour
Noon Monitors - Elementary	3.95 per 1 1/4 hr.
High School and Jr. High	7.80 per day
As of September 1971	

## ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

## PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1971

POSITION	NAME
Superintendent	Edmund M. Keefe
Assistant Superintendent	Emma E. Nicol
Business Administrator	James E. M. Coughlin
Secretaries	Theresa W. Therriault
	Pauline Pickering
	Camille Boisseau
	Yvette Marquis
	Mary M. Desjardins
	Mary Coutoumas
	Helen Tetler
	Lena Corbin
	Carol L. Mayo
Bookkeeper	Alice H. McCann
Attendance Officers	Claude E. Raby
	Roland A. Bouchard
	Richard G. Coutoumas
Director of Transportation	
Director of Physical Education & Athletics	Charles W. Harvey
Director of Vocational Education	John Cepaitis
Elementary Supervisors	Phyllis Bryant
	Mildred Schappals
Supervisor of Cafeteria	Genevieve DeCapot

## MEDICAL INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

POSITION	NAME
Physician	Gerard R. Perrault
Nurses	Kathryn Winn
	Mildred T. Sullivan
	Theresa Cassidy
	June Conant
	Claire Stoncius
Dental Hygienists	Noreen Morse
	Pauline McIntosh
	Mary D. Keefe
Optometrists	Carl Quimby
	Elvin B. Haynes
Clinic Assistant	Alice Warrington

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1971

NAME	HIGH SCHOOL	POSITION
Thomas Stylianos		Principal
Peter T. Murauckas		Associate Principal
Richard Belanger		Associate Principal
Anthony Marandos		Assistant Principal
George Joseph		Assistant Principal
Silvia Abelleira		Spanish
Wesley Aldrich		Physical Education
David Alexander		Math
Stephen Barnes		Spanish
Nona Bauer		Biology
Ernest Belanger		Cont. American Studies
Raymond Bissonnette		Biology & Life Science
Susan Bjorner		Librarian
Julia T. Bressler		French
Shirley G. Brown		Algebra
Richard Burke		General Shop & Driver Ed.
Andrew T. Burnham		Tech Physics & Phys. Sci.
Daniel Burpee		English
Richard Burpee		Math
John Cameron		Earth Science
Monique B. Caron		Cler. Office Practice
Kathryn R. Carroll		Counselor
Nancy R. Caswell		Home Economics
Paul Charest		Counselor
Joseph P. Christiansen, Jr.		Counselor
Elizabeth H. Churbuck		English
David Clements		Health
Alix Elaine Colitas		Spanish
Shirley Ann Conrad		Health
Thomas J. Copadis		Type & Business Skills
David Daniel Cote		English
Nan C. Cote		Transcription & Tattler
Elaine Cripps		Math
Rita M. Crowley		English-Journalism— World Literature
Leon Davidson		Auto Shop
Roger A. Desmarais		General Math
Malcolm J. Dodge		English
Barbara Dowling		Speech-English
Donna Drobinski		Art
Ronald Dube		Biology & Life Science
Norman Ducas		French & History
Irene DePont		Art
John Fagula		History
Sharon Feinberg		History
Eleanor Finn		Algebra & General Math
Albert W. Fischer, Jr		Drafting
Judy Fisher		French & History
Ruth Freel		Home Economics
Jean G. Gelinas		French

Gus A. Giardi	History
Max F. Gowen	Industrial Arts-Gen. Shop
Donald Grenier	English
Patricia A. Grenier	Physical Education
Virginia M. Hallisey	Business Dept. Head
Thomas Hansberry	Business Skills & Type
Marie M. Hassett	History
Marie A. Hevey	Shorthand & Type
Beverly W. Hills	Home Economics
William H. Hodge	English
Bette M. Hogan	Biology
Robert W. Holloran	Counselor
Ronnie J. Hurwitz	Physical Education
Patricia C. Isalgue	English
Herbert J. Jabar	History
Guy L. Jean	Contemporary American Studies
Ronald A. Jean	Counselor
Arthur Johnson	Geometry
Lorraine Keady	English
N. Joyce Kissell	Bookkeeping
John W. Knowles	History
Portia Kornilakis	Type & Bookkeeping
Ronald M. Kosmatka	Science
William J. Kress	Algebra
Richard A. Ladley	English
Delma A. Langille	Woodwork
Henry F. Lapine	Counselor
Jane Leavitt	Librarian
Theodore L. Lessard	Counselor
Adriene M. Letendre	Home Economics
James T. C. Lin	Physics
Wilfred Lizotte	History
Susan P. Lyons	Algebra
Susan T. McCarthy	Bookkeeping
Andrew S. McCaughey	Physical Education
Ruth McGlynn	French
Scott McLain	Sheet Metal
Philip J. MacSweeney	English
Jocelyne Marchessault	Business Skills & Type
Donald R. Marquis	History & Dept. Head
Douglas S. Marshall	Woodworking
Yolande D. Marshall	Counselor
George May	English
Joanne May	English
Helen Melanson	English
Charles Mellen	Tech. Math & Algebra
John Mellin	English
Paul Mellin	History
Charles Merrigan	English
Guy J. Micallizzi	Math
Wilfred A. Michaud	History
Ruth A. Milan	French Dept. Head
Janet Moore	Art



Christy Mueller	English
John Muller	English
Fotene Neos	Algebra
Stephen Norris	Band
George Noulas	Physical Education
Gloria C. Quellette	French
Roland F. Palucchi	Machine Shop
Kenneth Parady	Physical Education
Antoinette Peyton	Type
Doris Phaneuf	Geometry
Edward J. Phaneuf	Biology
Paul E. Phelan	Electricity
Eva E. Rangazas	Algebra
Linda Reiner	English
Bonnie Retkevicz	English
John E. Richard	History
Linda Richard	Shorthand & Type
Robert J. Richard	French
Robert L. Richard	Economics
John C. St. Hilaire	Biology & Life Science
Michael J. St. John	Earth Science
Ruth Salloway	English
Robert F. Schambier	English
Jeanne Scheer	Chemistry
Marco Scheer	Science Dept. Head
David K. Shattuck	Biology
Robert S. Sherman	History
Richard Sherwood	English
Peggy Silva	English
Eva Simard	Clerical Office Practice
	Bookkeeping
Roger Simpson	Algebra
Ernest J. Smith	Spanish
William R. Smith	Clerical Office Practice
	Bookkeeping
Julia Sokolowski	English
Victoria N. Stable	Spanish
Dorothy Stewart	Algebra
Stanley A. Stoncius	English Dept. Head
Raymond W. Tabloski	Geometry & Gen. Math
Francis G. Tate	Mech. Drawing
Marie Tessier	General Math
Peter D. Testa	Chemistry
Roland H. Therrien	Auto Shop
John Thibault	Geography
Paul Tringoson	History
Mary Madeline Trow	Business Training
Susan Turla	History
Gerda C. Tuttle	German
Ronald Voveris	Geography
Francis Wang	Physics & Earth Science
Yu-Jen Wang	Algebra & General Math
Lucy R. Weinbeck	Algebra Dept. Head

Sidney L. Weinberg	English
Robert E. White	Latin
Barbara A. Whitmore	Shorthand & Type
Iris T. Woods	English
Kenton M. Young	History
Nancy Zeloski	Physical Education

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1971  
FAIRGROUNDS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

NAME	POSITION
Lawrence E. O'Mara	Principal
William C. Marcoux	Assistant Principal
Roderic E. Beauregard	Industrial Arts
Robert Belanger	Industrial Arts
Paul Bellavance	Physical Education
Arthur Bolduc	Guidance
David Coleman	English
James Ferland	English
Charles Fisher	Mathematics
Melvin Fixman	Social Studies
Ronald E. Gauthier	Science
Omer Gregoire	French
John B. Griggs	Mathematics
Gregory Hackney	Music
Beatrice B. Hall	Mathematics
Florence Henderson	Latin-English
Phoebe Henry	Science
Kathleen Kerrigan	History
Lynn Kolstad	Physical Education
Lois Ladner	Home Economics
Dorothy MacDonald	Home Economics
Lorraine T. Mace	English
Beatrice C. Malone	Art
Nancy A. Marcoux	French
Ellen J. McDermott	American History
Patricia McGlynn	World History
Peter Merrill	Science
William Minzner	Industrial Arts
David J. Moran	Math-History-Science
James Mulvey	General Science
Mary M. Nicholson	Librarian
Lorinda Nye	Home Economics
Maurice Pare	Guidance
Conrad A. Pepin	English
Susan Rantamaki	Mathematics
Alan P. Steenberg	Science
Vito Stoncius	World History
Thomas A. Sumner	Mathematics-Algebra
Arnold R. Tilton	Industrial Arts
Gerard L. Tremblay	Science
Jean Turner	English
Natalie E. Wallace	Mathematics
William Wilcox	Industrial Arts
Marilyn R. Wolfe	English

Kathleen Dexter	Grade V
George Adams	Grade VI
Gladys M. Fort	Grade VI
Patricia A. Kaster	Grade VI
Patricia Rogers	Grade VI

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1971  
SPRING STREET JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

NAME	POSITION
Charles R. Cote	Principal
Matthew J. Matsis	Assistant Principal
Ernest A. Mercier	Assistant Principal
Joyce M. Adams	Grade VI
Philip M. Arrigo	Algebra, Mathematics
Sandra M. Axton	Social Studies
Edward M. Barringer	Special Education
Harvey P. Beaudette	Mathematics
Vera Bernstein	Home Economics
Dorothy M. Brown	General Science
Eleanor Burke	Home Economics
Priscilla M. Burnard	U.S. History
Cynthia K. Burney	English
Agnes M. Chesnulevich	U.S. History
Richard C. Clark	Math, General Science
Robert R. Coll	Industrial Arts
Nelson I. Cookman	Industrial Arts
Roland P. Cournoyer	General Science
Charles J. Daileanes	General Science
Pauline G. Desautels	Social Studies
Arthur C. DesMeules	French
Charles I. Dube	U. S. History
Virginia H. Dunlap	English
Christine Faneros	English
Carol A. Farland	General Science
Leona C. Fournier	French, English
Richard P. Frank	Algebra, Mathematics
Jon M. Glines	Social Studies, Science
Roger J. Gregoire	Special Education
Thomas P. Grella	Mathematics
Barbara C. Hammond	English, Speech
George F. Harrington	Industrial Arts
Kathleen A. Harris	Grade VI
Christina F. Jacob	Grade VI
Louise G. Kelly	Librarian
Ann Keough	Home Economics
John J. Kissell	U. S. History
Anna Kondracka	English
Peggy L. Lee	Mathematics
Alcie M. Leonard	Home Economics
Herbert J. Little	Industrial Arts
John F. Maguire, III	Algebra, Mathematics
Paula Marois	Art
Jeanne J. Mayo	Grade VI

Janice E. McLaughlin	Special Education
Jeanne E. Mercier	Mathematics
Michael R. Michaud	English
Carol Ann Moran	English
Michael G. Murray	Guidance
Van Panagoulas	Grade VI
Nancy Parker	English
Anthony J. Perfito	Mathematics
Gail J. Perreault	Home Economics
Robert W. Plamondon	Music
Raymond H. Presby	General Science
Elwon H. Pritchett	Industrial Arts
Thomas Prive	Industrial Arts
William Schussel	Industrial Arts
Anita Sinkervitch	Latin, English
Romuald A. Sinkervitch	General Science
Thomai Sinopoulos	General Science
Thomas P. Stawasz	U. S., History
Barbara J. Stott	English, General Science
Charles E. Stott	English
Paula Taggart	Home Economics
Kathryn M. Tebbetts	Social Studies
Cecelia Winn	Guidance

#### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AMHERST STREET SCHOOL

NAME	POSITION
Josephine Dorson	Principal
Linda Drew	Grade I
Naomi Abelowitz	Grade II
Mary A. Mellin	Grade III
Jessie Neville	Grade IV
Kathleen Tiernan	Grade V
Diane Gaucher	Grade VI

#### ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL

Josephine Dorson	Principal
Louise Shunaman	Grade I R
Elizabeth Parratt	Grade I
Beverly Wagner	Grade II
Wendy Rutledge	Grade III
Christine Clark	Grade IV
Virginia McLavey	Grade V
Margaret Dolb	Grade V & VI
Shirley French	Grade VI

## BROAD STREET SCHOOL

Nicholas Kontinos	Principal	Nancy Hogan	Grade III
Winifred Bailey	Grade I	Joyce Ladley	Grade III
Velma Bow	Grade I	Deborah Longa	Grade III
Beverly Carter	Grade I	Kathry Woods	Grade III
Beverly Eger	Grade I	Frances Arrigo	Grade IV
Cynthia Knapton	Grade I	Lorraine Bouchard	Grade IV
Jeanne Murphy	Grade I	Deborah Rogers	Grade IV
Jane Tipping	Grade I	Marie Sias	Grade IV
Louise Balcom	Grade II	Jane Wentzell	Grade IV
Sandra Klint	Grade II	Irene Crook	Grade V
Theresa Kluska	Grade II	Marion Elliott	Grade V
Heidi Provencal	Grade II	Martha Hopgood	Grade V
Cynthia Svderski	Grade II	Priscilla Slatunas	Grade V
Paula Cook	Grade III	Lon Woods	Grade V

## CHARLOTTE AVENUE SCHOOL

Warren J. Toohig	Principal	Kathryn Mulvanity	Grade III
Cheryl Basil	Grade I	Linnea Strickland	Grade III
Jane Duras	Grade I	Crystal Burgess	Grade IV
Lynda Marandos	Grade I	Madeleine Gingras	Grade IV
Marilyn Martin	Grade I	Lois Malone	Grade IV
Patricia Rowsam	Grade I	Margaret Woitkowski	Grade IV
Elaine Tuttle	Grade I	Pauline Jambard	Grade V
Patricia Gens	Grade II	Ruth O'Neil	Grade V
Rita Griffin	Grade II	Ethel Tipping	Grade V
Ethel Klein	Grade II	Florence Tarr	Grade VI
Mary Malouin	Grade II	Elizabeth Low	Grade VI
Joanne New	Grade II	Maura McCarthy	Grade VI
Diane Desfosses	Grade III	Vivian Plourde	Special
Dorothy Foster	Grade III		

## JAMES B. CROWLEY SCHOOL

Thomas Huskie	Principal	Elizabeth Sikoski	Grade IV
Patricia Nagle	Grade I	Christine Vander	Grade IV
Mary Quirk	Grade I	Justine Farland	Grade V
Lois Sharp	Grade I	Marianne Thompson	Grade V
Frances Hallisey	Grade II	Madonna Jackman	Grade VI
Deborah Bertrand	Grade II	Claire Duchesne	Grade VI
Thelma Gibson	Grade III	Meryl Keim	Special
Jeanne Ellers	Grade III		

## FAIRGROUNDS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Katherine E. Sweeney	Principal	Effie Anthony	Grade III
Nancy Cross	Grade I	Sandra Clark	Grade III
Gail Cote	Grade I	Jean Cormier	Grade III
Linda Holland	Grade I	Marilyn Stoncius	Grade III
Marie Miller	Grade I	Gertrude D'Amours	Grade IV
Estelle Studer	Grade I	Judith Maguire	Grade IV
Virginia Taylor	Grade I	Marion Wagner	Grade IV
Margaret E. Finnigan	Grade II	Regina Welch	Grade IV
Virginia Percoco	Grade II	Helen Courtemanche	Grade V
Susan Psaledakis	Grade II	Mary Cutler	Grade V
Janice Streeter	Grade II	Gladys T. Kelley	Grade V
Penelope Tomasian	Grade II		

## LEDGE STREET SCHOOL

George Farris	Principal	Florence Holton	Grade III
Linda Burns	Grade I — Readiness	Kathleen McNamara	Grade III
Gertrude Ferris	Grade I	Nancy Chen	Grade IV
Pauline Hebert	Grade I	Jacqueline Maynard	Grade IV
Ann Poloski	Grade I	Muriel B. Nash	Grade IV
Helen Priske	Grade I	Anne K. Cookman	Grade V
Luella Buffum	Grade II	Antoinette Hudson	Grade V
Elizabeth T. Holton	Grade II	Susan Masi	Grade V
Margaret C. LaMarche	Grade II	Hildegard E. Oleson	Grade V & VI
Barbara Pennucci	Grade II	Janet Craig	Grade VI
Susan D. Hackney	Grade III	Edna Dowd	Grade VI

## MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Peter Kageleiry	Principal	Marion M. Tessier	Grade III
Cecile M. Roy	Grade I-Read	Berenice L. Margolis	Grade IV
Barbara Hill	Grade I	Carolyn Boober	Grade IV
Linda Cararbe	Grade I	Imelda M. Boulia	Grade V
Judith Maston	Grade I	Madaline O. Norwood	Grade V
Helen Lellos	Grade II	Sandra L. Bourne	Grade V
Ruth Sipple	Grade II	Helen Evangeline	Grade VI
Kathleen Katsohis	Grade II	Teresa Sughrue	Grade VI
Alice D. Perrault	Grade III	William J. Pimley, Jr.	Grade VI

## NEW SEARLES SCHOOL

Mary C. Small	Principal	Mary V. Michels	Grade III
Constance O'Mara	Grade IR	Marcia Johnson	Grade III
Penelope D. Skeer	Grade I	Sally Babcock	Grade IV
Laura J. Strong	Grade I	Helen E. Keefe	Grade IV
Susan G. Mandravelis	Grade I	Ann Maitland	Grade IV
Virginia A. Palans	Grade I	Wayne Giles	Grade IV
Anita Bruneau	Grade I	Sandra M. Sakelakos	Grade V
JoAnn Casillo	Grade II	William M. Lukas	Grade V
Antoinette Greeley	Grade II	Sandra G. Bloomenthal	Grade V
Linda K. Cromwell	Grade II	Vivian St. Laurent	Grade V
Patricia A. Higgins	Grade II	Christina Popper	Grade VI
Patricia H. Russell	Grade II	Barbara G. Rottenberg	Grade VI
Josephine J. Dunton	Grade III	Ronald Gursky	Grade VI
Eleanor L. Hughes	Grade III	Nicholas Paul	Grade VI

## SUNSET HEIGHTS SCHOOL

Bessie G. Theros	Principal	Joanne Anctil	Grade III
Mary Percy	Grade I	Janet G. Smith	Grade IV
Virginia Sweetney	Grade I	Donna James	Grade IV
Mary Ann Ulcickas	Grade I	Grace M. Ratzel	Grade IV
Eleanor VanDeusen	Grade I	Claudette R. Jean	Grade V
Sibyll Storrs	Adj. Int.	Patricia Pawlukiewicz	Grade V
Sheila Nysko	Grade II	Carol Vadney	Grade V
Sharon Berry	Grade II	Barbara Laatsch	Grade VI
Dorothy Gauthier	Grade II	Helen Maynard	Grade VI
Kathryn McCarthy	Grade III	Edmond O'Keefe, Jr.	Grade VI
Martha C. McNiff	Grade III		

## TEMPLE STREET SCHOOL

William H. Manley	Principal	Sandra Dubuc	Grade IV
Joan Brothers	Grade I	Norman Burgess	Grade V
Elizabeth Richard	Grade I	Jean Nichols	Grade V
Rebecca McCandliss	Grade I	Ronald Meuse	Grade VI
Maureen Sousa	Grade I	Anthony Hatzopoulos	Grade VI
Marilyn Fellows	Grade II	Marie Burnham	Primary Special
Diane Cunha	Grade II	Cynthia Menegoni	Int. Special
Constance Williams	Grade III	Marie Wall	Boys Special
Elizabeth Lukas	Grade III	Annette Slocombe	Girls Special
Florence Houde	Grade IV		

## DUAL ENROLLMENT

## (ARLINGTON ANNEX)

NAME	POSITION
Lorraine Cooper	Grade IV
Margaret Richard	Grade V
Susan Cotter	Grade VI
Thomas Burrows	Grade VII
Charles Katsohis	Grade VIII (Co-ordinator)

## (MT. PLEASANT ANNEX)

Katherine O'Hearn	Grade II
Nancy Riley	Grade III
Lynne Hale	Grade IV
Priscilla Wren	Grade V )Co-ordinator)
Karen Latourette	Grade VI
Constance William	Grade VII
Lennart Gruposso	Grade VIII

## (CHARLOTTE AVENUE ANNEX)

Carole Apostolakos	Grade IV
Rochelle Stern	Grade V
Constance Cote	Grade VI (Co-ordinator)
Beverly Keenan	Grade VII-VIII
Marilyn Jewett	Physical Education
Angela B. Goyette	Music Specialist

## ELEMENTARY SPECIALISTS

POSITION	NAME
Remedial Reading	Cheryl O'Brien Ruth Parker Nancy Pease Mary Champagne
Speech and Hearing Therapists	Barbara Smith Barbara Labovitz Linda Herbert
Psycho-Education	Jean Palmieri
Tester	Jean Allen
Learning Disabilities Specialists	Elaine Sisk Gail S. Atkinson
Guidance Counselors	Laura Budiansky Eugene Hingston, Jr. James Raymond Clara Brown William Gould Dorothy Kraft
Art	Natalie Roode Marilyn VanScoten Carolyn Cilley Mary Swanson Maureen Speer Christine Weber Sharon Baker Patricia Doris
Music	Susan Knuepfer Ellen Goldenberg Ruth MacLaine Linda Fischer Marie Jean Lauren Upham Nicholas Goumas Kathleen Cooney Candace B. Picchione
Physical Education	Dorothy Brawley Patricia Long Ruth McGrath George Butler James Greeley Kathleen E. Harris Mary A. Richard Frank Littlefield
Teacher of English as Second Language	Maureen McCaughey
Teacher of Visually Handicapped	Marina Muldowney



## SCHOOL SECRETARIES

Janette Genest	Temple Street School
Virginia Hinkle	Spring Street Jr. High
Lucille Chartier	Senior High School
Doris Homes	Senior High School
Jacqueline Zapenas	Senior High School
Jeannette Duprey	Senior High School
Ann M. Michaud	Senior High School
Lucille A. St. Francois	Senior High School
Lorraine Joyce	Senior High School
Simonne L. Bouchard	Senior High School
Phyllis Christ	Senior High School
Jeanne Crouch	Senior High School
Wanda Burrell	Senior High School
Bertha Cheszun	Senior High School
Ruth O'Neil	Fairgrounds Jr. High
Stephanie A. Bouchard	Fairgrounds Jr. High
Marion A. McGlynn	Spring Street Jr. High
Lorette M. McAfee	Spring Street Jr. High
Claire M. Lemieux	Spring Street Jr. High
Gloria Descoteaux	Amherst Street School & Arlington Street School
Phyllis Kelly	Broad Street School
Anne Labul	Broad Street School
Helen Arnold	Charlotte Avenue School
Patricia Carter	Charlotte Avenue School
Helene M. Larkin	James B. Crowley School
Carol Spalding	Fairgrounds Elem. School
Mary Merrill	Ledge Street School
Constance L. Messier	Mt. Pleasant School
Mary Buxton	New Searles School
Doris Leeman	New Searles School
Laurette P. Ouellette	Sunset Heights School
Jessie Sturtevant	Temple Street School
Yvette Caron	Arlington Annex
Laurette Cormier	Mt. Pleasant Annex
Nathalia Powell	Charlotte Avenue Annex
Elizabeth Coleman	Senior High School

## CUSTODIANS, FIREMEN, JANITORS AND MATRONS, DECEMBER 1971

NAME	SCHOOL
Chester Bailey	Broad Street
Arthur Bechard, Custodian	Crowley
Francis Bernard, Custodian	Charlotte Avenue
Paul Bingham	Senior High
Norman Bleau, Custodian	Senior High
Paul Boggis	Mt. Pleasant
Roland Bosse	Sunset Heights
Joseph Bouba	Senior High
Romeo Bricault	Crowley
Leon Brown, Plumber	
Hector Caron	New Searles
Roland Caron, Truck Driver	
Armand Carreau	Spring St. Jr. High



## SCHOOL CAFETERIA EMPLOYEES, EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1971

NAME	SCHOOL
Genevieve DeCapot, Supervisor	
Virginia Hinkle, Secretary	
Joan Anderson	Spring St. Junior High
Agnes Banuskevich	Broad Street
Angele Bechard	Ledge Street
Lillian Bilbow	Crowley
Irene Bondonis	Spring St. Junior High
Dorothy Curtis	New Searles
Margaret Doyle	Charlotte Ave.
Augusta Duquette	Mt. Pleasant
Mary Esson	Charlotte Ave.
Ruth Frenette	Fairgrounds Junior High
Rachel Gagnon	Spring St. Junior High
Elizabeth Giles	Ledge Street
Hazel Johnson	Senior High
Rachel Kerouac	Fairgrounds Junior High
Lorette Lavioe	Fairgrounds Junior High
Lillian Lemerise	Broad Street
Frances LePage	Sunset Heights
Anielia Levesque	Fairgrounds Junior High
Lucille Levesque	Mt. Pleasant
Carmen Marquis	Fairgrounds Elementary
Sophie Mizara	Ledge Street
Ruth Moran	Spring St. Junior High
Dorothy Polak	Spring St. Junior High
Helen Richard	Senior High
Linda Soroko	Charlotte Avenue
Monica Tomolonis	New Searles
Yvette Upham	Fairgrounds Elementary
PART TIME	
Rita Amato	Crowley
Beatrice Arsenault	Broad Street
Ina Aubut	Spring St. Junior High
Eva Belanger	Charlotte Avenue
Ernestine Boilard	Fairgrounds Junior High
Rose Bonenfant	New Searles
Blanche Brault	Spring St. Junior High
Rose-Alice Cardin	Spring St. Junior High
Martha Charron	Ledge Street
Andrea Desmarais	Fairgrounds Junior High
Doris Dionne	Fairgrounds Junior High
Jeanne Dube	Sunset Heights
Louise Forcier	Fairgrounds Junior High
Sally Hudon	Sunset Heights
Dorothy Longobardi	Ledge Street
Lorraine Moran	Fairgrounds Elementary
Simone Marshall	Broad Street
Cynthia Moreau	Broad Street

Anna Morrison  
 Helen Morton  
 Dorothy Nadeau  
 Phyllis, O'Beniski  
 Stella Olson  
 Euphemia Richard  
 Agnes Robinson  
 Margaret Schier  
 Genevieve Shislo  
 Alice Trubacz  
 Eurette Weller  
 Mary Willis  
 Marion York

Fairgrounds Elementary  
 Spring St. Junior High  
 New Searles  
 Charlotte Avenue  
 Crowley  
 Spring St. Junior High  
 Fairgrounds Elementary  
 Spring St. Junior High  
 Fairgrounds Junior High  
 New Searles  
 Broad Street  
 Sunset Heights  
 Spring St. Junior High  
 HUDSON BUS LINES

## SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

## NOON MONITOR EMPLOYEES, DECEMBER 1971

	NAME	SCHOOL
Elementary	Lorraine Adams	Sunset Heights
	Virginia Albert	Arlington Street
	Muriel Baines	Charlotte Avenue
	Suzanne Beake	New Searles
	Edna Bergeron	Broad Street
	Irene Boucher	Fairgrounds Elementary
	Constance Bowen	Amherst Street
	Alice Cappuccio	Mt. Pleasant
	Bertha Charron	Crowley
	Lucille Couturier	Crowley
	Irene Davis	New Searles
	Marie Delisle	Temple Street
	Theresa Elward	Temple Street
	Carol Fluet	New Searles
	Pauline Gailunas	Temple Street
	Lorette Girard	Fairgrounds Elementary
	Barbara Kierstead	Mt. Pleasant
	Agnes Lachance	Ledge Street
	Rita Leonard	Mt. Pleasant
	Irene Levesque	Charlotte Avenue
	Leopoldine Levesque	Ledge Street
	Laurette Levy	Amherst Street
	Somonne Marquis	Ledge Street
	Felicia Maconi	Sunset
	Armande McKay	Crowley
	Jacqueline Murphy	New Searles
	Agnes Neville	Broad Street
	Theresa Noel	Fairgrounds Elementary
	Margaret Parady	Broad Street
	Gloria Plourde	Charlotte Avenue
	Rejeanne Provencher	Fairgrounds Elementary
	Yvette Read	Sunset
	Marie Roy	Temple Street
	Theresa St. Laurent	Charlotte Avenue
	Mary Sargent	Charlotte Avenue
	Theresa Seltzer	Broad Street
	Cecile Shislo	Fairgrounds Elementary
	Ervel Santoro	New Searles

	Irene Soucy	Crowley
	Rachel Spaulding	Broad Street
	Priscilla Stetson	Broad Street
	Monika Stone	Ledge Street
	Olga Szczebak	Mt. Pleasant
	Lucia Upham	Sunset
High School	Sarah Stapanon	
Frgds. Junior High	Rachel Read	
	Madeleine Laflamme	
Spring St. Jr. High	Cecile LaViolette	
	Cecile Soucy	
Dual Enrollment	Rita Rollins	Arlington St. Annex
	Therese Levesque	Mt. Pleasant Annex
	Dorothy Palm	Charlotte Ave. Annex

## APPOINTMENTS

SENIOR HIGH	ELEMENTARY
Wesley M. Aldrich	Naomi Abelowitz
Kathleen Andrade	Gail Atkinson
Stephen Barnes	Deborah Bertrand
Susan N. Bjorner	Sandra Bloomenthal
Nancy R. Caswell	Linda Burns
David C. Clements	Linda Cararbe
Alix Elaine Colitas	JoAnn P. Casillo
Shirley Conrad	Nancy Chen
Ronnie J. Hurwitz	Kathleen Cooney
Patricia Kalinski	Linda Cromwell
Portia Kornilakos	Mary Cutler
Helen T. Melanson	Diane Desfosses
Guy Micallizzi	Patricia Donovan
Janet Moore	Patricia Doris
John E. Richard	Josephine Dunton
Linda Richard	Marilyn Fellows
Robert S. Sherman	Diane Gaucher
Eva Simard	Wayne Giles
Marie Dube Tessier	Nicholaus Goumas
FAIRGROUNDS JU. HIGH	Patricia Higgins
John Griggs	Patricia Isalgue
Lynn Kolstad	Donna James
Thomas L. Minichiello	Charlotte Kaplan
SPRING ST. JUNIOR HIGH	Merle Keim
Harvey Beaudette	Cynthia Knapton
Priscilla Burnard	Dorothy Kraft
Richard C. Clark	Frank Littlefield
Carol A. Farland	Judith Maguire
Leona Fournier	Lynda Marandos
Ann Keough	Judith Maston
Peggy L. Lee	Rebecca H. McCandliss
Janice E. McLaughlin	Maureen McCaughey
Thomas Prive	Mary V. Michels
William Schussel	Joanne New
Thomas Stawasz	Nicholas Paul

Candace Picchione  
 Heidi Provencal  
 Judith Rand  
 Patricia Rogers  
 Barbara Rottenberg  
 Sandra Sakelakos  
 Elaine Sisk  
 Penelope Skeer  
 Annette Slocombe  
 Marilyn Stoncius  
 Janice Streeter  
 Laura Strong  
 Marcia Tilton Johnson  
 Jane Tipping  
 Carol Vadney  
 Regina Welch  
 Edmond L. O'Keefe Jr.

## DUAL ENROLLMENT

Carole Apostalagos  
 Thomas Burrows  
 Lorraine Cooper  
 Susan Cotter  
 Angela B. Goyette  
 Lennart Gruppso  
 Beverly Keenan  
 Karen Latourette  
 Katherine O'Hearn  
 Margaret P. Richard  
 Constance Willman

## RETURNED FROM MILITARY LEAVE

Richard D. Burpee, Senior High School  
 Roger A. Desmarais, Senior High School

## RETURNED FROM LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Barbara Hall  
 John Knowles — to study

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Thomas Stylianos, Principal Senior High  
 Charles R. Cote, Principal Spring St. Jr. High  
 Matthew Matsis, Assistant Principal, Spring St. Jr. High  
 Ernest Mercier, Assistant Principal, Spring St. Jr. High  
 Thomas Huskie, Principal Crowley School  
 Constance Cote, Coordinator Dual Enrollment, Charlotte Ave. Annex  
 Charles Katsohis, Coordinator Dual Enrollment, Arlington St. Annex  
 Priscilla Wren, Coordinator Dual Enrollment, Mt. Pleasant Annex  
 John Cepaitis, Director, Vocational Education  
 Richard Coutoumas, Director, Transportation

## RESIGNATIONS

## SENIOR HIGH

Nancy Caswell  
 Marcia Chisholm  
 John Curran  
 Malcolm Dodge  
 Carol Forest  
 Barbara HoltOrania Kanteres  
 Marc Levesque  
 Diane McCallister  
 Christy A. Mueller  
 Sandra Pantelas  
 David Petty  
 Robert G. Piccolo  
 Bernadette Sharp  
 John Wright

## SPRING ST. JR. HIGH

Joan Buck  
David Catania  
Jasper Grigas  
Cosmos Marandos

## FAIRGROUNDS JUNIOR HIGH

James E.M. Coughlin, Jr.  
Sharon A. Downes  
Nell Z. Harney  
Lorraine Mace

## ELEMENTARY

Susan Aro  
Sandra Bloomenthal  
Yolande Brodeur  
Susan Brooks  
Clara Brown  
James Churchill  
Elisabeth Cole  
Barbara Cook  
Patricia Donovan  
Virginia Fifield  
Helen Graveline  
Beverly Haseltine  
Jean Hook  
Nancy Seward Ireland  
Jean Jaquith  
Yolanda Johnson  
Charlotte Kaplan  
Kathleen Katsohis  
Addie Lambarth  
Louise Lavigne  
Laura Leavitt  
Carol Micalizzi  
Jane Miller  
Jeanne Murphy  
Madeline Norwood  
Donna Ross  
Patricia Rowsam  
Phyllis Snow  
Angela Tomasian  
Andrea Welch  
Diane Zimmerman

## LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Roberta Banfield  
Julia Bressler  
A. Michael Richard

## RETIREMENTS

Dr. Mildred Berwick Cashman – Reading Specialist  
Hazel Clement – Elementary  
Esther Eaton – Principal, Crowley School  
Marion Kezer – Elementary  
Marguerite L. Moriarty – Elementary  
Irene Somerville – Elementary  
Edith Tate – Elementary

## DECEASED

Lilian Donahue, Elementary teacher (Retired)  
M. Bertha Drown, Elementary teacher (Retired)  
Mildred L. Hallisey, Senior High teacher (Retired)  
Clara Soucy, Retired, Matron

## TRANSFERS

Thomas Stylianos	Principal Spring St. Jr. Hi. to Principal Senior High School
Charles Cote	Vice Principal to Principal Spring St. Jr. High
Matthew Matsis	Teacher, Senior High to Vice Principal, Spring St. Jr. High
Ernest Mercier	Guidance, Senior High to Vice Principal, Spring St. Jr. High
Joseph Christiansen	Guidance Counselor Spring St. Jr. High to Senior High School
Michael Murran	Business Teacher, Senior High School to Guidance Counselor, Spring St. Jr. High
Thomas Huskie	Guidance Counselor, New Searles School to Principal, Crowley School
Charles Katsohis	Teacher, Charlotte Ave. School to Coordinator-Teacher, Arlington St. Annex
Priscilla Wren	Teacher, New Searles School to Coordinator-Teacher, Mt. Pleasant Annex
Carolyn Boober	Teacher, New Searles to Mt. Pleasant School
Claire Duchene	Teacher, New Searles to Crowley School
Lynne Hale	Teacher, New Searles to Mt. Pleasant Annex
Florence Holton	Teacher, New Searles to Ledge St. School
Lois Malone	Teacher, New Searles to Charlotte Ave. School
Nancy Riley	Teacher, New Searles to Mt. Pleasant Annex
Rochelle Stern	Teacher, Fairgrounds Elementary to Charlotte Ave. Annex
Marianne Thompson	Music Specialist to Crowley School Grade V
Penelope Tomasian	Teacher, Charlotte Ave. to Fairgrounds Elem.
Mary Malouin	Teacher, Ledge St. to Charlotte Ave.



YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1971  
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Principal	John R. Curran					
	Grade 9	866	859	727.0	78.0	805.0
	Grade 10	783	772	661.2	61.8	723.0
	Grade 11	728	718	599.2	67.2	666.4
	Grade 12	619	612	516.3	67.1	583.4
	Specials	1	1	95.6	4.4	100.0
	P. G.	3	3	.5	.3	.8
FAIRGROUNDS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Principal	Lawrence E. O'Mara					
	Grade 6	120	116	104.87	6.59	111.46
	Grade 7	368	350	324.92	20.27	345.19
	Grade 8	435	426	386.9	29.7	416.6
SPRING STREET JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Principal	Thomas Stylianos					
	Grade 6	150	149	138.6	6.63	145.23
	Grade 7	643	629	561.01	45.99	607.0
	Grade 8	436	423	375.39	37.77	413.16
AMHERST STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Josephine Dorson					
	Grade 1	43	37	33.8	1.4	35.2
	Grade 2	40	37	33.0	1.8	34.8
	Grade 3	41	39	33.5	1.7	35.2
	Grade 4	37	34	32.4	1.4	33.8
	Grade 5	27	24	22.6	.8	23.4
	Grade 6	31	27	25.5	2.1	27.6

YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1971  
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Josephine Dorson					
	Grade 1	55	49	43.0	2.9	45.9
	Grade 2	29	25	22.4	1.4	23.8
	Grade 3	28	26	24.4	1.2	25.6
	Grade 4	31	30	28.2	1.7	29.9
	Grade 5	39	37	34.9	2.8	37.7
	Grade 6	43	40	37.0	2.3	39.3
BROAD STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Nicholas Kontinos					
	Grade 1	187	174	163.9	10.1	174.0
	Grade 2	166	162	149.2	8.3	157.5
	Grade 3	162	158	143.2	8.2	151.4
	Grade 4	155	150	142.3	5.8	148.1
	Grade 5	156	150	141.2	6.8	148.0
CHARLOTTE AVENUE SCHOOL						
Principal	Warren J. Toohig					
	Grade 1	152	148	129.7	9.9	139.6
	Grade 2	129	122	116.2	6.4	122.6
	Grade 3	116	111	101.1	5.3	106.4
	Grade 4	110	104	95.7	4.7	100.4
	Grade 5	118	117	104.9	5.0	109.9
	Grade 6	121	117	110.5	5.6	116.1
	Special	17	16	14.7	1.7	16.4

YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1971  
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position	Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------

JAMES B. CROWLEY SCHOOL

Acting Principal	Florence M. Tarr					
	Grade 1	102	98	81.0	6.2	87.2
	Grade 2	71	67	60.0	3.9	63.9
	Grade 3	61	56	50.5	3.0	53.5
	Grade 4	60	58	51.5	2.9	54.4
	Grade 5	56	54	46.7	2.6	49.3
	Grade 6	53	52	45.9	2.3	48.2
	Special	14	13	12.4	.6	13.0

FAIRGROUNDS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Principal	Katherine E. Sweeney					
	Grade 1	168	158	145.2	9.6	154.8
	Grade 2	125	119	101.3	5.9	107.2
	Grade 3	125	118	108.4	6.3	114.7
	Grade 4	132	122	109.5	6.5	116.0
	Grade 5	137	131	121.7	6.0	127.7

LEDGE STREET SCHOOL

Principal	George Farris					
	Grade 1	148	138	120.4	10.4	130.8
	Grade 2	97	92	80.7	7.5	88.2
	Grade 3	84	83	74.1	6.2	80.3
	Grade 4	99	90	83.7	5.0	88.7
	Grade 5	100	93	84.1	4.6	88.7
	Grade 6	64	59	52.4	3.5	55.9

YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1971  
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL						
Principal	Peter Kageleiry					
	Grade 1	104	89	82.1	6.9	89.0
	Grade 2	75	68	57.3	3.2	60.5
	Grade 3	66	60	53.6	3.3	56.9
	Grade 4	82	77	67.5	5.2	72.7
	Grade 5	89	83	74.7	4.0	78.7
	Grade 6	90	89	75.6	5.1	80.7
NEW SEARLES ELEMENTARY						
Principal	Mary Cox Small					
	Grade 1	146	140	127.5	8.6	136.1
	Grade 2	129	125	115.7	6.2	121.9
	Grade 3	136	132	122.8	7.3	130.1
	Grade 4	117	114	105.8	5.0	110.8
	Grade 5	122	117	106.7	5.7	112.4
	Grade 6	116	113	104.7	6.0	110.7
SUNSET HEIGHTS SCHOOL						
Principal	Bessie G. Theros					
	Grade 1	107	104	92.9	6.6	99.5
	Grade 2	97	94	86.7	5.1	91.8
	Grade 3	69	69	64.4	3.4	67.8
	Grade 4	79	79	72.0	4.4	76.4
	Grade 5	83	79	72.9	4.3	77.2
	Grade 6	66	65	60.6	3.5	64.1
	Special	10	7	6.9	1.0	7.9

YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1971  
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position	Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE Membership
TEMPLE STREET SCHOOL					
Principal William H. Manley					
Grade 1	106	90	76.3	8.6	84.9
Grade 2	50	43	36.2	3.1	39.3
Grade 3	39	37	31.7	2.6	34.3
Grade 4	55	53	44.1	4.6	48.7
Grade 5	50	44	38.4	2.6	41.0
Grade 6	49	47	41.3	3.7	45.0
Special	60	50	47.3	4.3	51.6

TACY HOUSE

Emma E. Nicol, Asst. Supt.

Transitional	11	11	5.2	.7	5.9
--------------	----	----	-----	----	-----

## FINANCES

Following is a financial statement for the year 1971:

## GROUP I – PAYROLL

Clerks .....	\$ 179,582.64
Teachers .....	4,498,880.42
Administrators .....	320,662.91
Driver Training .....	11,997.50
Handicapped Children .....	98,410.53
Substitutes .....	91,033.00
Superintendent .....	21,000.00
Asst. Superintendent .....	17,310.00
Adult Evening Courses .....	9,798.00
Ammericanization Courses .....	1,280.00
Noon Monitors .....	66,435.61
Clerk of Board .....	200.00
Attendance Officers .....	13,910.00
Janitors .....	408,050.00
Nurses .....	45,993.62
Hygienists .....	20,299.74
Physicians .....	6,000.00
Dentists .....	1,590.00
Clinical Asst. ....	3,092.25
Optometrists .....	3,000.00
Cafeteria Supervisor & Workers .....	48,530.92
Business Administrator .....	9,380.69
Longevity .....	2,900.00
Dual Enrollment .....	122,113.90

\$6,001,451.73

## GROUP II – UTILITIES

Telephone .....	7,920.00
Electricity .....	60,517.94
Water .....	4,835.00
Gas .....	2,565.00
Fuel Oil .....	72,499.06

\$ 148,337.00

## GROUP III – SCHOOL &amp; OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIP.

School & Office Supplies .....	74,939.02
Typewriters .....	9,891.69
School & Office Equipment .....	79,568.23
Printing .....	3,802.25
Medical Supplies .....	1,575.17
Band Instruments .....	2,500.00

\$ 172,276.36

## GROUP IV – EDUCATIONAL SUPPLIES

Art Supplies .....	\$ 14,974.91
Home Economics Supplies .....	3,193.78
Books & Films .....	159,999.83
Industrial Arts Supplies .....	9,024.55
Music .....	5,996.34
Physical Education Supplies .....	6,000.00
Tests & Diplomas .....	6,497.29
Area Vocational Training Supplies .....	10,693.98
ESEA – Title II (Library Books) .....	12,749.63

\$ 229,130.31

## GROUP V – OTHER EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Summer Band School .....	325.00
Summer School .....	3,000.55
Educational TV .....	5,800.00

\$ 9,125.55

## GROUP VI – BUILDING &amp; GROUNDS MAINTENANCE &amp; SUPPLIES

Janitor Supplies .....	41,299.12
Painting .....	6,000.00
Plumbing & Heating .....	23,199.97
Bldg. & Equip. Repairs .....	37,039.68
Asphalt .....	None
Cafeteria Maintenance .....	1,482.40

\$ 109,021.17

## GROUP VII – OTHER

Transportation .....	353,374.78
NESDEC & Consultants .....	1,977.96
Auto Maintenance .....	988.71
Census .....	4,000.00

\$ 360,341.45

GRAND TOTAL FOR EXPENDITURES ..... \$7,029,683.57

APPROPRIATION – 1971 ..... \$7,325,171.00

1971 Expenditures ..... 7,029,683.57

## UNEXPENDED BALANCE

DEPOSITED TO GENERAL FUND ..... \$ 295,487.43

## REPORT OF THE PARK-RECREATION COMMISSION

December 31, 1971, Nashua, New Hampshire

To His Honor, The Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

The Park-Recreation Commission respectfully submits its annual activities report for the year 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Sargent, Chairman  
Wilmur K. Murray, Vice-Chairman  
Richard W. Bruen, Clerk  
Allan B. Silber, Commissioner  
John A. McMahon, Commissioner





1971

## PARK-RECREATION COMMISSION

Front: Wilmur Murray-Vice Chairman, Richard Bruen-Clerk, Allan Silber-Commissioner, John McMahon-Commissioner, George Sargent-Chairman.

Back: Noel Trotter-Director, June Bello-Secretary, Edwin Schreoder-Superintendent.

ANNUAL ACTIVITIES REPORT  
PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT  
BIDDY BASKETBALL (Boys)

1971 marked the 15th Anniversary of the Boy's Biddy Basketball League which is jointly sponsored by the Park-Recreation Department and the Nashua Lodge of Elks. This activity continues to be one of the Department's most popular program. The League consists of sixteen (16) teams with two divisions of eight (8) teams each. They are called North and South. The Globetrotters won the North Division and went on to defeat the South Champs, the Satellites, in the playoffs for the City Title.

Approximately 300 boys between the ages of nine and twelve take part in this activity which begins in the month of November and ends in the middle of March. The Board of Education under its mutual use program allowed, as in the past, the following school gyms to be used. They were: Ledge St., Charlotte Ave., Spring St. Jr. High, Fairgrounds Elementary, Fairgrounds Jr. High, Sunset Heights and the Senior High School girl's gym on Elm Street. In 1971 the Department added to its list of gyms the New Searles Road School.

This season also saw the addition of two new teams, the Sonics and the Bucks to the Biddy League Program.

Supplementing the regular Biddy League Program, is the Jr. Biddy League, which accommodates boys from seven to ten years of age. Two new teams, the Tigers and the Patriots, were added to bring the total to six. Slightly over 100 youngsters take part. This program is designed to provide boys with a foundation in the basic fundamentals of the game of basketball. Games are played on Friday evenings and Saturday mornings at the Spring St. Jr. High School.

Because of the large number of boys and parents involved it was necessary for the first time ever to hold two banquets for awards presentations. These are held annually in the month of April, using the facilities of the Nashua High School Cafetorium. The meal is put on by the Nashua Lodge of Elks.

BIDDY BASKETBALL (Girls)

The Girls' Biddy League, which closely parallels the boys' has six (6) teams. Girls ages 12 through 15 are eligible to participate. There were approximately 120 girls who took part in this League. The season starts in December and runs through the middle of March. Their games are played on Friday evenings and Saturday afternoons at the Fairgrounds Jr. High.

A program for younger girls ages 7 through 11 is called the Jr. Biddy League. Two new teams have been added which brings the total to six. This program is also instructional in nature. Approximately 100 girls take part and play on Saturday mornings at the Fairgrounds Elementary School.

J. V. BASKETBALL

This League, made up of four (4) teams, accommodates boys ranging from 14 to 18 years of age. The season starts in January and runs to the end of March. All games are played on Saturday afternoons at the high school gym on Elm Street. An All-Star Team is annually selected to participate in the New Hampshire Recreation and Parks Tournament.

SKATING

Ten (10) skating rinks are located at various places throughout the City. They include: Atherton Avenue, Lyons Field, Textile Field, St. Andrews on Harris Rd., Elks Playground, North and South Common, Navaho, Labine and the newest at Sunset Heights. One permanent hockey rink facility is also located at Labine Field. The weatherman cooperated by giving us plenty of cold weather and as a result the skating season was lengthy and excellent.

## WADING POOLS

The wading pools are located at North Common, Sullivan Park, Atherton Ave., and Temple Street. Due to the deteriorated condition of the wading pool at Memorial Park, it was removed completely. These pools are equipped with a sprinkler head.

## BASEBALL

Thirteen teams participated in the Greater Nashua Babe Ruth League. There were ten teams from Nashua, two from Hudson and one from Pelham. Boys ranging in age from 13 to 15 take part in this program. These teams are registered with the National Babe Ruth League Inc. and play according to National Rules.

In the month of February, a baseball clinic, attended by over 100 persons was held at the Nashua High School gym. The clinic was conducted by former Major Leaguer and Red Sox Manager John Pesky.

The State Tournament was held at Gill Stadium in Manchester, and Concord was the victor. Nashua Division I suffered 2 straight losses and was eliminated.

The New England Regional Babe Ruth Tournament was held in Nashua for the first time in the 20 year history of the program. Nashua Division II was host team for the event. The Tournament was very well attended and proved to be a tremendous success. Puerto Rico defeated Leominster, Mass. in the finals to earn the title. They subsequently went on to Albuquerque to win the World Series.

In addition to maintaining and developing facilities for the five (5) Little Leagues in the City, the Department has a Minor League Program for boys ages 9 thru 12. There are two divisions, North and South, each with 8 teams. The North Division plays at Navaho and the South plays at Erion Field on Robinson Road. Close to 300 youngsters participate in this program.

The five (5) Little League Parks are located as follows: One is known as North Little League on Amherst St. Six (6) teams of fifteen boys per team.

West Little League, Memorial Park, corner of Seventh St. and Grand Ave. Six (6) teams of fifteen boys each.

East Little League, on Haines St., known as the Robert Gardner Memorial Park. Four (4) teams of fifteen boys each.

South Little League, at St. Andrews Park on Harris Rd. Five (5) teams of fifteen boys each.

North West Little League. Pending completion of their new ball park at the Lincoln Park site, this League used a field which was set aside for them in back of Holman Stadium. Five (5) teams of fifteen boys each.

## SOFTBALL

There are four (4) Girls' Softball teams and girls up to sixteen years of age may take part in this activity.

There is also a Minor League for the younger girls ages 7 to 12. They play their games at Lyons Field. Two new teams were added to this program in 1971.

The Sockerettes, Women's Softball Team, had a fine season. Participating in the New England Regional Tournament at Springfield, Mass., The Sockerettes met some outstanding competition and finished third in a field of seven teams.

## GREELEY PARK

During the summer season (1971) many people enjoyed the facilities which are located in Greeley Park. The twenty-four (24) fireplaces were used for cookouts and family picnics.

This year as in the past, many youngsters enjoyed the playground equipment

which includes slides, merry-go-rounds, swings etc. There is also a small wading pool for the children's use. The twelve (12) horseshoe pits were enjoyed by many people and teams.

The plants are grown in the greenhouse at Greeley Park. The beds of flowers are planted at Greeley Park, Deschenes Oval, the Monument, Stark Square, Foster Square and other spots throughout the City.

Construction of a new five (5) stall garage 40' x 70' was built by Park employees.

The dusty condition in Greeley Park were finally eliminated by the new asphalt roads east and west side of Concord St., which add greatly to the attractiveness of this beautiful park.

### PERMITS

Continuing a policy of long standing, the Department issued permits for the various fields to many teams and organizations free of charge.

### POP WARNER FOOTBALL

In 1971, the Greater Nashua Midget Pop Warner Football League was made up of ten (10) teams. They were Merrimack, Pepperell, Pelham, Milford and six (6) Nashua teams: Indians, Bucks, Elks, Volts, Eagles, Steers. The Bucks, sponsored by J.F. McElwain Shoe Co. and coached by Norman Francouer won the League Championship by edging Milford 2-0 in a hard fought defensive ball game.

The Nashua Giants, sponsored by the Park-Recreation Department again enjoyed an outstanding season. By virtue of a 6 and 1 record, the Giants won their National Division Title and were declared Eastern Mass. Conference Co-Champs with the Manchester Vikings. Head Coach was Bob Mercer, assisted by Bob O'Neil, Tim Fontaine and Kirk Gilmore.

A 14 inch snowstorm the eve of Thanksgiving cancelled out a proposed Bowl Game with Brockton. This Bowl Game, planned as a Memorial to Giants player Tom Joyce who met with an untimely death in an auto accident, will become an annual affair.

The Giants Cheerleaders for the first time this year entered into the Boston Conference Pop Warner Cheerleading Competition.

### FLAG FOOTBALL

A six (6) team adult Flag Football League was conducted, utilizing the new field at Lincoln Park and also Greeley Park. Each team has approximately 20 members. Games are played on Sunday mornings. A season ending banquet was held at McNulty & Foley.

### PLAYGROUNDS

Many children attended the local playgrounds which were supervised by boy and girls supervisors. The supervisors organized games for the children and held various contests.

The Park-Recreation Department conducted its third annual Gold Rush Day at Greeley Park. Like 1970 this event was well received and over 500 youngsters participated in the day's event.

On the Fourth of July, a Field Day sponsored by the Park-Recreation Department was held at Holman Stadium. Awards were given to the winners and refreshments were served. Approximately 500 youngsters participated in the day's events. In the evening a gigantic fireworks display was enjoyed by 15,000 people. The Park-Recreation Commission presented its third Service to Youth Award. The recipient of the award was Mrs. Theresa Houde, the first woman to receive this award.

For the Fourth Year, the New Hampshire Recreation & Parks Society held its Miss Playground Leader of New Hampshire contest in Manchester. Nashua's contestant was Miss Jane Choinski, arts & crafts instructor for the Department.

At the close of the playground season, a playground party was held, ice-cream and candy are distributed at each area. The Recreation Director, Mr. Noel G. Trottier, chose Dixville as the outstanding Playground of the Year. Debbie Savoia, playground supervisor, received the Scott Jewelry Award from Mr. Maurice Connors of Scott's Jewelry Co. The runner-up playground was Sunset Heights. Debbie Piercy and Lou Ann Murray, supervisors, received runner-up trophies.

1971 saw the opening of a brand new playground in the rear of the Sunset Heights School. This new facility is enjoyed on weekends as well as during school recesses. A complete play area with slides, swings, see-saws, merry-go-round and climbers are available, as well as a baseball field, two tennis courts, volley ball, basketball court and restrooms. In the winter a large skating rink is available.

#### ARTS & CRAFTS

Three Arts & Crafts Instructors visited the different playgrounds with leather goods, gimp articles and other items. They taught the children how to make different articles, such as comb cases, pot holders, bracelets, think-niks, etc.

For the first time this year a water color program was introduced at the playgrounds. Mrs. Kay Kandra, art teacher, conducted the program. This program will become a part of the summer activities.

#### TENNIS

The City wide Singles and Doubles Tournament was held at the North Common Courts. The winners of the Singles were: Arnie Foster, Champ and Don Chartier, runner-up. The winners of the Doubles were Arnie Foster and Wil Piekarski, runner-ups were Bob Trowbridge and Ray Zickus.

#### SWIMMING POOLS

Everything ran smoothly at Centennial Pool in 1971. Mr. Robert Blake was the Supervisor of this pool. The swimming instructresses had large classes and these were held daily. There were six lifeguards employed at this pool.

In 1971 the Pine Hill Pool was not opened for public swimming. Excessive pollution of the water was the cause for this pool not to be used.

Fields Grove was also closed to swimming again this year.

Aquatic Days sponsored by the Nashua Kiwanis Club was held again this year at Centennial Pool. The youngsters registered in the swimming classes participated in the races and other events. Awards were given to the winners of various races.

#### SENIOR CITIZENS

In 1971, the Park-Recreation Department began a program of activities for our very deserving elderly persons. A bus trip with some 70 senior citizens from Vagge Village and Sullivan Terrace were taken on a most enjoyable Fall Foliage Tour to the White Mountains. Additional trips of a like nature are being planned. A square dancing program on a weekly basis at the Sunset Heights School was enjoyed by many. On a monthly basis, outstanding films are shown at Vagge Village and Sullivan Terrace. The Department is pleased with its initial efforts in providing leisure activities for its retired members of the community.

#### SPECIAL OLYMPICS

The Park-Recreation Department, along with the Mount Hope School, participated in the second Special Olympics for Retarded children in New Hampshire. This event was held at the Philips Exeter Academy playing field, stadium and

swimming pool, on June 5. The Special Olympics, are co-sponsored by the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, the New Hampshire Recreation & Parks Society and the Rockingham School for Special Children in Exeter, are held each year in many states to provide opportunity for sports training and athletic competition for all retarded children. The Nashua children had a most enjoyable time.

#### STADIUM

The Stadium bleachers were once again reopened to the public and beautiful new restrooms add to the attractiveness of this facility.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

A joint School Board and Park-Recreation Commission Liason Committee was created by this Department in order to bring a better working relationship between these two groups.

A comprehensive Recreation Handbook listing the recreation and miscellaneous activities for the community was published for the first time in 1971. This Handbook will be updated and published again in 1972.

Two new ball fields were completed outside the Stadium and these fields were also utilized by soccer teams in the fall.

#### BANQUET

Each year banquets are held for those who participated in the various leagues. At this time, trophies and awards are given out.



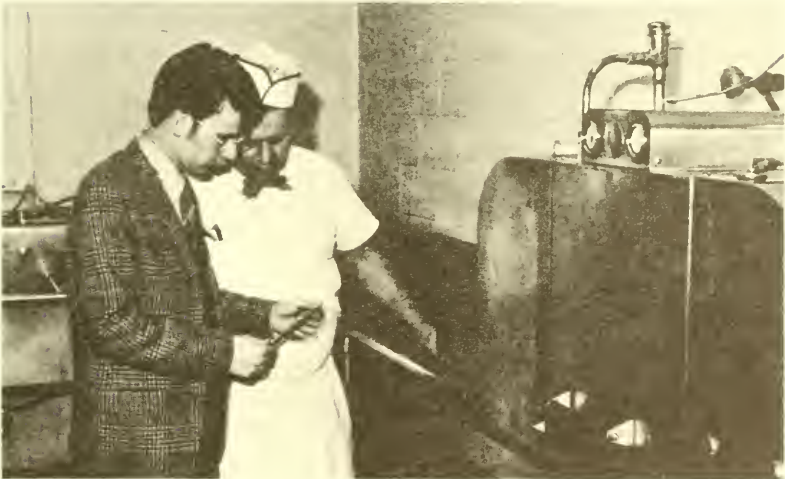
HEALTH DEPARTMENT -- 1971

December 31, 1971

To His Honor the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen,  
Gentlemen,

The Board of Health respectfully submits the itemized reports of the various departments for the year 1971.

Sidney Curelop, M.D., Chairman  
Roger R. Dionne, M.D., Board Member  
Roland G. Lebel, Board Member



Dishwasher temperature check  
Thomas Beaulieu, Sanitarian and S. Jaslavich, Manager  
New England Aeronautical Institute.

## CITY OF NASHUA

## BOARD OF HEALTH – 1971

## CHAIRMAN

Sidney Curelop, M.D.

## BOARD MEMBERS

Roger R. Dionne, M.D.

Roland G. Lebel

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT STAFF – 1971

## DIRECTOR

Phillip V. Hurley, M.P.H.

## ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Health Officer

Pollution Control Officer

Sanitarians

Chief Tech. Lab. (p.t.)

Sanitarian Aids (p.t.)

Rodent Control Program

Donald S. Sharp

Charles H. Lambert

(Resigned 9/2/71)

Gordon L. Benson

Ernest A. Verni, Jr.

Thomas R. Beaulieu

Bernard T. Lavigne

Janice Marshall

Susan L. Lawrence

Kathleen L. Pare

Kathleen McGreehan

## SPECIAL SERVICES

Nashua Youth Services – Drug Abuse

Coordinator

Joseph R. Zalesky

(Resigned 9/10/71)

Chandler W. Sharp

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Chief Public Health Nurse

Public Health Nurse Supervisor

Public Health Nurses

Irene M. Shea, R.N.

Lillian M. Leveille, R.N.

(Retired 8/31/71)

Joyce Bickford, R.N.

Mary Ann Laliberte, R.N.

Maery M. Cacace, R.N.

Martha A. Maxfield, R.N.

Cynthia S. Langevin, R.N.

Joan E. Cote, R.N. (E.E.A. Program)

## ADMINISTRATION AND CLERICAL

Office Manager

Secretary to Director

Cecile B. Fournier

Donna G. Olsen

(Resigned 8/20/71)

Denise H. Kurta

Laurette M. Hamm

Louise M. Renaud

(Resigned 6/15/71)

Secretary to Drug Abuse Program

Secretary (p.t.)

Deborah A. Rosevear (res. 2/17/71)

Jacqueline M. Gervais

Lorraine Y. Paul

Clerk-Typists

Kathleen S. Lavalie (E.E.A. Program)



## BOARD OF HEALTH – 1971

## OUTSIDE PROFESSION SERVICES

## PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Herman Guiterman, M.D.  
William D. Thibodeau, M.D.

James A. Sullivan, M.D.  
Everett A. Tuttle, M.D.

## PAROCHIAL SCHOOL DENTIST

Nicholas J. Panagoulas, M.D.

## PAROCHIAL SCHOOL OPTOMETRISTS

George E. Prevost, Jr., O.D.

Carl A. Quimby, O.D.

## PHYSICIANS – VENEREAL DISEASE CONTROL

Harris Berman, M.D.

Robert Dickman, M.D.

Richard Slosberg, M.D.

## PHYSICIAN – TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL

Sidney Curelop, M.D.

## PHYSICIANS – WELL CHILD CLINICS

Dewi R. Brown, M.D.  
Marion Fairfield, M.D.  
Frederick H. Hyland, M.D.  
Richard Slosberg, M.D.

Robert Dickman, M.D.  
Herman Guiterman, M.D.  
Luther A. March, M.D.  
James A. Sullivan, M.D.

Everett A. Tuttle, Jr., M.D.

## GOOD CHEER SOCIETY – VISITING NURSE SERVICE

Coordinator of Referrals

Lee A. Dublow, R.N.

## VOLUNTEERS

Susan Gervais  
Phyllis Howell  
Joan Ilg  
Virginia Inkel

Alice Merrill  
Madeleine Miller  
Kathleen Shea  
Peggy Yanco

Ruth Koski

NASHUA HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
TOTAL EXPENDITURES – 1971

Local Appropriation		\$148,339.00
Expenditures		
M I	Salaries	\$103,850.59
M II	Utilities	5,548.51
M III	Office Expenses	3,143.28
M IV	Health Services	26,341.31
M V	Automotive	1,925.93
M VI	Building & Grounds	1,841.92
M VII	Outside Services	486.07
M VIII	Other	766.05
M IX	Capital Expenditures	236.34
	Total	\$144,140.00
	Transfers & Adjustments	736.94
	Total Adjusted Expend.	\$143,403.06
	Unexpended Balance	4,935.94
2. Grants and Contracts		30,093.75
Expenditures		
	M.C.H. Project	\$ 2,989.28
	Drug Abuse Project	19,022.92
	Public Education	3,000.57
	Total	\$ 25,012.77
	Unexpended Balance	\$ 5,080.98
	Carried forward into 1972	5,080.98
	Unencumbered Balance	-0-
	Cost of Operation	\$ 30,093.75
3. ZZ Account – Public Health Center		62,735.85
Expenditures		
	Purchase	\$ 15,680.00
	Renovation	41,023.54
	Total	\$ 56,703.54
	Unexpended Balance	6,032.31
	Placed in escrow	-0-
	Unencumbered Balance	\$ 6,032.31
	Cost of Operation	\$ 56,703.54
4. Revenue and Reimbursements		\$ 35,563.02
	Fees and Licenses	\$ 5,970.00
	Road Toll	33.47
	MCH Nurse	2,155.67
	School Health	27,403.88
SUMMARY OF ALL ACCOUNTS		
	Total Available	\$241,168.60
	Total Expended Including	
	Encumbrances	\$230,200.35
	Unexpended Balance	\$ 10,968.25
	Revenue and Reimbursements	35,563.02
	Total Return	\$ 46,531.27
	Net Cost	\$194,637.33

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

1971 was the fourth year that this Board of Health has worked together for the benefit of all Nashua. As the year ended it was learned by the Health Department staff that one of the members, Roland G. Lebel, would be unable to seek re-appointment because of other commitments. He brought considerable dedication and interest in public health to his participation. Credit for some of the advances of the past four years is due to his efforts. It was largely because of his assistance in negotiating a price acceptable to the City for purchase of the former St. Louis High School building that on January 9, 1971 the offices of the Health Department were moved from their former location to this building now renovated and remodeled into the Nashua Public Health Center.

Earlier, on January 4, 1971, the first clinic, a dental clinic, was held in the Public Health Center. The first Well Child Clinic there was held on February 23, 1971. On March 11, 1971 with the Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bouley offering the invocation and the Honorable Walter Peterson, Governor of the State of New Hampshire as principal speaker, the Public Health Center was formally dedicated to the advancement of the health of the citizens of Nashua. A bronze plaque commemorates the occasion.

Since its dedication, this Center has surpassed the expectations held for it. For the first time adequate and appropriately equipped space specifically designed to provide clinic services was made available to Health Department programs. These clinic facilities have also been made available for use by the Visiting Nurse Service, Family Planning and State supported heart, orthopedic, tuberculosis and venereal disease services. Also for the first time, the Health Department had sufficient waiting room space to hold group meetings, put on health education programs, show training films and sponsor in-service and public programs requiring considerable seating space. All of these types of activity have been accomplished, not just once but several times, during 1971. In less than a year, the Nashua Public Health Center has become a gathering place for community health services.

Relocation from City Hall has necessitated inclusion in the Board of Health budget funds to cover custodian and other new personnel's salaries, building upkeep and maintenance, heating and utility costs. Despite this increase, per capita spending on Public Health was still about \$2.50 per person. This is equal or below per capita spending on similar services by other New Hampshire municipalities such as Manchester, Keene and Berlin. Adjustment for revenue and reimbursements returned to the general fund reduces per capita cost to approximately \$2.00 per person. The national average for public health services to cities of 40,000 to 60,000 population is estimated to be more or less \$3.00 per person.

The value of the new Public Health Center has been demonstrated in the improvement and expansion of program and service effort provided by the Department. Details will be more fully reported in following sections. A summary of the important advances is as follows:

Joint effort with the United States Public Health Service has continued in the Neighborhood Environmental Evaluation and Decision Program, and a new program in childhood lead poisoning was begun under their sponsorship;

A Drug Abuse Prevention program was launched and, although it appears likely the grant from the Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency will not be refunded, it has proven its worth and hopefully will be able to continue;

A new project for rat control has been instituted;

New Clinics for providing V.D. and T.B. services have been opened;

The nursing staff have put together an effective generalized public health nursing program and proved their ability to institute emergency preventive measures quickly and efficiently when faced with a potential outbreak of meningococcal meningitis;

Appropriate shifts have been accomplished in the parochial school health program but, no progress has been made in combining the two city supported school health programs;

New licensing procedures and inspections for incinerators and chemical toilets have been developed and instituted; and

Plans are being made to provide more health education and public information offerings in the near future.

This year, 1971, has given the staff an opportunity to demonstrate that the confidence placed in their abilities by the Mayor, the Aldermen, the Board of Health and the community in general, was not misplaced. We are pleased to be able to report substantial achievements and are grateful for the support and assistance given us, without which these gains would not have been possible.

#### DEPARTMENTAL SERVICES

##### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

The school health services offered through the Health Department to the students of Nashua parochial schools in 1971 were expanded to include all Mantoux skin test screening for tuberculosis in the first grade students. Mantoux testing was also offered to teachers and other school personnel. The programs started in the past year of complete evaluations on students with problems in learning, whether caused by physical, emotional or environmental conditions are continuing. The initial evaluations are done by local physicians with further diagnostic or consultative reports obtained from psychiatrists, psychologists, speech therapists, social workers, laboratory tests, etc., as directed by the physician. The Health Department nurses work with the school, the family and student as well as other community agencies to carry out the recommendations of the evaluating physician to help the student to realize his full potential.

The Phonocardiogram heart screening has been completed on all grades and is now entering a maintenance monitoring phase concentrating on first grades, new enrollers and rechecks of selected students.

Well Child conferences have continued to expand rapidly. Services offered to members of this program have increased to include routine hematocrit tests on every child in the program and an educational program for parents. Emphasis of the educational program has been on the importance of children receiving their immunizations early in life, good dental hygiene for young children, family planning and good nutrition for the young child.

Nashuans, like other citizens of the U.S., are becoming more aware of the dangers of lead to their children. In view of this, and in cooperation with the United States Public Health Service, a special screening program was offered to Nashua children age 1-5 years, if living in homes built before 1950. This is the housing where most of the lead based paint is most likely to be found. Most paints produced for interior use since 1950 have had a latex base instead of a lead base. Painted surfaces in the children's residences were also tested for lead content. One hundred one (101) children and 52 residences were checked. Findings indicate this type of surveillance will need to be reinforced in future years.

In July 1971, children from Nashua were involved in an occurrence of meningococcal meningitis at a nearby summer camp. Immediate response by Health Department personnel provided case review, examination of contacts and throat cultures. Close contacts were placed on preventive medication. Visits were also made to check patients' close friends not attending camp.

The number of cases of hepatitis reported by local physicians in 1971 is an increase of 62.5% over 1970. The follow-up on these cases by Health Department personnel includes interview for possible source of infection, collection of food and water samples when indicated, assistance in education of families involved in how to prevent further spread of the disease, and assisting physicians in getting household contacts immunized with gamma globulin. In 1971, the Nashua Health Department provided gamma globulin to local physicians for immunizing 96 household contacts of hepatitis patients. In addition, 23 other household contacts of hepatitis were given gamma globulin by the Health Department clinic nurses.

Although, since 1969, the Health Department has offered rubella (german measles) and rubeola immunizations to children of Nashuans, on many occasions there are still many youngsters who have not been immunized. Staff nurses continued publicizing the need for immunizations and sought out as many unimmunized youngsters as possible. Our figures show that 22 pregnant women in Nashua in 1971 were exposed to German measles and received gamma globulin to prevent birth defects in the child. Proper immunization of young children would have reduced or even eliminated this hazard to these pregnant women and their babies.

July 19, 1971, the State Tuberculosis Clinic was relocated at the Public Health Center from its former quarters at Memorial Hospital. Health Department nurses staff the clinic, do contact follow-up and Mantoux skin testing of contacts and others likely to be at risk. By cooperative arrangement with the Board of Education, public school employees were also included in the Mantoux program this year.

Although physicians reporting of venereal disease is notoriously incomplete, there appears to be an increase in the amount of V.D. occurring in the Nashua area. After receiving backing and clearance from the New Hampshire Division of Public Health, a V.D. clinic staffed by local physicians and Health Department nurses was opened at the Public Health Center, November 4, 1971. The clinic is open every Thursday evening from 7:30 to 8:30 or until all patients have been seen. Clinic services include examination, diagnostic tests, treatment and interviewing patients for contacts.

In April and May of 1971, a health needs and services interview was conducted by staff nurses as part of Phase II of the Neighborhood Environmental Evaluation and Decision System program begun in 1970. Two hundred fifty-four (254) families were interviewed from the more than 300 families contacted. Information from this survey will be useful in planning for future community health services.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES			
I.	Pre-school Clinics		2
	Vision tests		145
	Referred	15	
	Hearing tests		145
	Referred	3	
	Urinalysis		127
	Referred	14	
	Immunized		119
II.	Vision Screening Examination		
	Number of sessions		14
	Number of children tested		3,270
	Referred	317	
	Corrected	85	
	No correction needed	31	
	No further info	201	
III.	Hearing Examinations		
	Number tested Grade 1		233
	Referred	2	
	Corrected	1	
IV.	Phonocardiogram Examinations		
	Number Grade 1 & rechecks		286
	Referred	1	
V.	Tuberculin Tests		
	Number tested Grade 1		1,049
	Referred	0	
VI.	Dental Screening Examinations		
	Number screened		862
	Referred	130	
VII.	Dental Clinics		
	Number families served		51
	Number clinic patients		83
	Number clinic visits		131
	Cleanings	147	
	Rx's	169	
	Extractions	41	
	Fillings	128	
VIII.	Medical Evaluations		41
	Referrals for further follow-up		35
	Community Council	7	
	Hearing tests	3	
	Speech evaluations	3	
	Speech therapy	3	
	Medication	2	
	1 phenobarb		
	1 dexedrine		
	Special education classes	1	
	ENT Evaluations	3	
	I.Q. Testing	3	
	Psych. testing	3	
	Psychotherapy	1	
	Ed. for dyslexia	1	
	Training in use of right hand	2	
	Further (med.) eval.	1	
	Neuro consult.	1	
	EEG, skull x-rays, echo encephalogram	1	

## WELL CHILD CONFERENCE

I.	Caseload		
	Number families 1971		266
	Admitted	146	
	Discharged	29	
	Number children 1971		
	Admitted	302	
	Discharged	77	
II.	Number of Home Visits		971
III.	Clinics		31
	Number clinic visits		966
	Number physical exams		313
	A. Immunization		1,043
	DPT	363	
	DT	21	
	Polio	363	
	Smallpox	50	
	Rubeola	111	
	Rubella	93	
	Immuniz. given @home	42	
	B. Screening Examinations		302
	Mantoux tests	251	
	Referred	1	
	PKU	6	
	Vision	20	
	Hcta	25	
	C. Laboratory Tests and X-rays		42
	CBC & other blood tests	10	
	Urinalysis	7	
	X-ray	5	
	Stool for blood	1	
	Throat cultures	5	
	Hematocrits	13	
	Pin worm paddle	1	
	D. Referrals to Other Services		66
	VNS		
	Assist with Rx	22	
	Rx shoes	8	
	Orthopedic Clinic	8	
	Cardiac Clinic	3	
	Ophthalmologist	3	
	ENT	9	
	Private M.D.		
	Cardiac	2	
	Orthopedic	3	
	Surgeon	1	
	Illness	6	
	Other		
	Neurologist	1	

## GENERAL MEDICAL – NURSING SERVICES

I.	Immunizations		505
	Number influenza immunizations to City employees		240
	Number Rubella Rubeola immuniz. given		227
	Typhoid		3
	Tetanus		2
	Gamma Globulin		23
II.	Screenings		740
	Mantoux school employees		614
	Referred	73	
	Lead Testing		101
	Re-tests	20	
	Further follow-up	5	
III.	Communicable Disease		1,708
	Number cases reported		
	Chicken pox	213	
	Measles	39	
	German measles	17	
	Mumps	21	
	Pneumonia	178	
	Strep throat	1,044	
	Scarlet fever	34	
	Meningococcal inf.	3	
	Hepatitis infec.	16	
	Inf. mononucleosis	20	
	Influenza	65	
	Impetigo	1	
	Viral meningitis	2	
	Salmonella	9	
	Scabies	5	
	Shigella	2	
	Tuberculosis	5	
	Flu-like syndrome	7	
	Venereal disease	27	
IV.	Epidemiology		
	Patient interviews		32
	Infect. hep.	16	
	Salmonella	9	
	Shigella	2	
	Meningitis	5	
	Laboratory Samples		142
	Stool samples	51	
	Throat cultures	91	
V.	Tuberculosis (clinics since July 1, 1971)		
	Number of clinics		6
	Number of patients		49
	Number of clinic visits	54	
	Number Home visits	44	



Number x-rays & tests		199
Mantoux	103	
Chest x-rays	54	
Sputums	39	
Other skin tests	3	
VI. V.D. Clinics (since November 1971)		
Number of clinics		9
Number of patients examined		30
Number of patients treated for V.D.		9
Tests done		74
Serology	30	
Cultures	35	
Microscopic	9	
VII. NEEDS Survey		
Families interviewed		254
SUMMARY		
Number Clinics		98
Number served		1,321
Number Screening Exam. types		12
Number screening services		6,758
Number Immunizations		1,667
Number Visits		971

## ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

During 1971, two new Sanitarians were hired. Several anticipated and a few unanticipated programs were initiated and put into action.

A continuous periodic sampling and testing of the water from the public water supply and the Salmon Watershed, both bacteriologically and chemically. Increased frequency in testing had led to more reliable data regarding the water quality of both the public water supply and the Salmon Brook.

Swimming pools were inspected on a routine schedule and their water tested for both chlorine residual and PH. Water samples were also collected, returned to the Health Department laboratory, and there analysed bacteriologically.

In November, approximately one week was spent on a lead based paint surveillance program with the U.S. Public Health Service. This involved checking of various painted surfaces in selected dwellings throughout the older sections of the city. In addition, blood samples were collected by the Public Health Nurses from children under 5 years of age living in those houses, and analysed for blood lead concentration.

A program was initiated which entailed the routine collecting of water from turtle tanks. This water was analysed bacteriologically for the presence of salmonella organisms and other bacteria which can cause disease in man. Small children are especially vulnerable to disease from turtles kept as pets.

In cooperation with the State of New Hampshire Health Department, Food and Chemistry Division, a food sampling program of delicatessen-type foods was initiated. Food samples are collected once per month and are sent to the Food and Chemistry Laboratory for routine bacteriological analysis.

Due to numerous complaints of rodent sightings in one neighborhood, a rodent control program was established during the month of December. This program utilized funds granted by the Board of Aldermen to hire a second Sanitarian and four female part-time Sanitarian Aides. These Sanitarian Aides were recruited from Nashua High School students enrolled in a health vocations course. Although both males and females were contacted, only the females responded. They were trained in various aspects of rodent control which included identification of rodents and rodent signs, use of various rodenticides, and survey work. Employees from the Department of Public Works assisted the Sanitarian Aides in sewer baiting procedures by removing manhole covers and cleaning out catch basins before the baits were placed.

Another program established in 1971 was the routine inspection of laundromats for unsanitary conditions. Although we have no ordinance specifically governing laundromats, laundromat owners and operators have been cooperative in correcting any sanitation deficiencies pointed out to them.

During 1971, several special investigations were conducted, many of which were possible through the use of newly acquired equipment. For example, the air in one large manufacturing plant in the city was tested for the presence of carbon monoxide gas. This was done as a follow-up to an investigation conducted in 1970 by the State of N.H. Occupational Health Department. It was found that previously high levels of carbon monoxide gas emitted from fork lifts used in this plant, had been reduced to non-hazardous levels due to the cooperation and efforts of management in converting their fork lifts from gasoline to propane type fuels, and by periodic engine tuning.

In the spring of 1971, the Nashua Health Department cooperated with the State of N.H. Health Department and the Food and Drug Administration in the Bon Vivant Product recall. Seventy (70) establishments which included grocery stores, rest homes and nursing homes, hospitals, and wholesalers were surveyed for the presence of Bon Vivant products. In the early part of July 1971, Vochysoise soup under the Bon Vivant label was found to be contaminated with lethal botulism toxin. None of the products incriminated in this outbreak were found in New Hampshire.

Also conducted in 1971, was Phase II of the Neighborhood Environmental Evaluations Decisions Systems, or NEEDS. Phase II entailed both exterior and interior premise checks for environmental deficiencies. This was done concurrently with resident interviews conducted by Public Health Nurses, Social Service workers and City Planners.

In the Spring of 1971, with the cooperation of environmentally conscious youth volunteers and the Parks & Recreation Dept., accumulation of trash and rubbish were removed from the Atherton Avenue Park.

Also in 1971, a series of community education lectures and film shows on environmental problems and Pollution Control were initiated. Among those topics covered were, Nashua's Sanitary Landfill operation, progress toward the depollution of the Nashua River, a slide presentation showing sources of air pollution throughout the State, and a program regarding general principles of rodent control, with special consideration to Nashua's newly established rodent control program.

In the planning stages are an ordinance which would regulate the sale of turtles in the City of Nashua; further work in lead-based paint surveillance and an increase in community education programs including films, slides and speakers.

## ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

LICENSES	Sub Totals	Totals
I. Total Food Service Establishments Licensed		293
1. Restaurants (cafeterias, snack bars, luncheonettes)	98	
2. Grocery Stores (packaged foods only)	25	
3. Grocery Stores (with meat and/or fish processing)	46	
4. Bakeries	10	
5. Clubs	17	
6. Caterers (incl. mobile canteens and churches)	40	
7. Vending machine operations	21	
8. Institutions (schools and hospitals, etc.)	17	
9. Commercial food processors & wholesalers	10	
10. Temporary food service establishments	3	
II. Food Service Licenses Revoked	0	
III. Warning Letters Sent Regarding Revocation of Food Service License		
1. Restaurants	3	
2. Grocery Stores (meat processing)	11	
3. Grocery Store (retail)	1	
4. Caterers	2	
IV. Total Milk Licenses Issued		92
1. Retail Stores	75	
2. Dealers	15	
V. Total Septic System Permits Issued		113
1. New construction requiring local approval only	38	
2. Repair to an existing system requiring local approval only	26	
3. New construction requiring NHWS & PCC approval and local approval (as of July 1971 all new construction of septic systems require both State and local approval)	48	
4. Permit renewal	1	
VI. Total Incinerator Permits Issued		47
1. Initial permits	24	
2. Renewal of permit	23	
3. Incinerators discontinued	45	
VII. Total Chemical Toilet Rental Permits Issued		3
1. Initial permits	1	
2. Renewal of permit	2	
3. Total number of units authorized	28	

## SANITARY INSPECTIONS

	Inspections	Follow-up Visits	Advisory Services	Complaints Investigated	Rechecks	Total Activities
I. Food Service						650
1. Restaurants (cafeterias, snack bars, luncheonettes)	182	51	49	11	5	
2. Grocery Stores (packaged foods only)	43	4	2	1	0	
3. Grocery Stores (with meat and/or fish processing)	94	40	20	2	0	
4. Bakeries	17	4	2	0	0	
5. Clubs	14	0	0	0	0	
6. Caterers (incl. mobile canteens and churches)	44	1	7	0	0	
7. Vending machine operations	15	0	2	0	0	
8. Institutions (schools & hospitals, etc.)	17	3	0	0	0	
9. Commerical food processors and wholesalers	9	0	4	0	0	
10. Temporary food service establishments	3	3	1	0	0	
II. Institutions — Building						69
1. Hotels and motels	11	0	0	0	0	
2. Apartment inspections				0	0	
3. Public & private schools	6	0	1	1	0	
4. Mobile home parks	3	0	2	0	0	
5. Foster homes	21	0	0	0	0	
6. Day-care homes	17	0	0	1	0	
7. Nursery schools, kindergartens & day care centers	4	1	1	0	0	
III. Septic Systems						273
1. New construction	64	46	62	31	45	
2. Repair to an existing system	25	46	62	31	45	
IV. Incinerators	48	4	17	10	5	84
V. Chemical Toilets	133	9	3	0	0	145
VI. Public & Semi-Public Swimming Pools	72	2	1	2	4	81
VII. Miscellaneous Environmental Sanitation						530
1. Drainage investigations			2	9	5	
2. Public H <sub>2</sub> O supply			2	10	5	
3. Private wells			3	4	0	
4. Misl. H <sub>2</sub> O pollution investigations			4	13	2	
5. Misc. air pollution investigations			3	26	7	
6. Solid waste disposal investigations (incl. investigations of littering)			9	78	60	
7. Unwholesome or contaminated foods (includes milk)			16	31	7	
8. Vector control			21	55	40	
9. Industrial health			0	2	0	
10. Misc. nuisance investigations			25	59	32	

## LABORATORY INVESTIGATIONS

	No. Samples	Unit Subtotals	Total
I. Water Samples Collected and Examined			393
A. for Nashua laboratory		370	
1. H <sub>2</sub> O public	133		
2. H <sub>2</sub> O private well	27		
3. H <sub>2</sub> O surface	129		
4. H <sub>2</sub> O swimming pool	81		
B. for State laboratory		23	
1. H <sub>2</sub> O public	9		
2. H <sub>2</sub> O surface	3		
3. H <sub>2</sub> O from turtle tanks	34		
II. Milk Samples Collected and Examined			174
1. Total solids	21		
2. Standard plate counts	174		
3. Coliform counts	174		
4. Butterfat tests	92		
NOTE: reports of laboratory analysis of milk shipped to Nashua as done by State operated and private laboratories are received regularly and reviewed by the Health Officer.			
III. Food Samples Collected and Examined			75
A. for Nashua laboratory		30	
B. for State laboratory		45	
1. Routine	31		
2. Special investigation (due to poisoning outbreak)	14		
IV. Air Pollution Filters Collected and Date Recorded			103
For State laboratory	103		
V. Industrial Effluent Analysis			138
For Nashua Health Department lab	138		
NOTE: Periodic reports of additional private analysis of the Granite State Tannery are received and reviewed by the Health Officer.			
VI. Special Gas Tests	0		0

## MISCELLANEOUS ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH ACTIVITIES

	Sub- Total	Total
I. Complaints		
A. Total number of complaints received		421
1. Number of duplicate complaints	42	
2. Number of visits on complaints	545	
3. Number of complaints corrected	105	
4. Number of complaints not confirmed	107	
5. Number of corrections incomplete	45	
6. Number of advisory services regarding complaints	86	
B. Referrals		34
1. Referred to other city departments	18	
2. Referred to N.H. Water Supply & Pollution Control Com.		
3. Referred to N.H. Air Pollution Control Agency	7	
4. Referred to State Division of Public Health	9	
II. Food Service		
A. Construction plans reviewed		9
B. Pre-opening inspections		22
C. Special investigations		12
D. Visits resulting in food condemnation		6
E. Establishments out of business (not reopened)		18
F. New establishments (new construction or building altered for use as a food establishment)		10
III. Pollution Control		
A. Special investigations		58
1. Surveillance visits—air pollution	17	
2. Special investigations—odor	11	
3. Special investigations—surface drainage	5	
4. Special investigations—misc. water pollution	16	
5. Special investigation—unauthorized dumping	9	
B. Construction plan review		3
1. Incinerators	3	
C. Request for Legal Action		4
1. Matters regarding pollution control	1	
2. Matters regarding chemical toilet rental firms	3	
IV. Subdivisions		
A. Subdivision plans approved		56
B. Subdivision field investigations		21
C. Advisory services regarding subdivisions		47
V. Vector Control		
A. Insect control activities		11
1. Surface water areas treated for mosquito control	9	
2. Extermination work for insect control	2	

B. Rodent Control		
1. Special investigations		27
2. Baitings		399
a. baiting as a result of complaints	81	
b. baiting as a result of special projects for rodent control		1
(area bounded by: W. Hollis St., Main St., Lake St., & Pine St.)	318	
1) number of Red Squill baits attacked	23	
2) number of catch basins baited	286	
3. Rodent complaints investigated in project areas		15
a. Within dwelling units	4	
b. On complaintant's own property	3	
c. On other owner's property	5	
d. Secondary investigations following complaints	3	
VI. Rabies Control		
A. Animal bites reported		155
1. Number of dog bites reported	139	
a. Notices returned	70	
b. Notices not returned	59	
c. Owner unknown	10	
2. Other animal bites reported	16	
a. Mouse	4	
b. Cat	2	
c. Chipmunk	2	
d. Hamster	2	
e. Squirrel	2	
f. Rabbit	2	
g. Muskrat	1	
h. Bat	1	
VII. Dwelling Inspections		
Total Inspections		68
1. Lead based paint surveillance program	52	
2. Others including Housing Board of Appeals cases	16	
VIII. Area Surveys Conducted		
Number of surveys		15
1. USPHS—Nashua—NEEDS, Phase II, environmental	1	
a. Number of premises		
2. Salmon Brook watershed	6	
3. Laundramats	1	
4. Drainage problems	2	
5. Odor control—Northwest section of city	1	
6. Rodent control	3	
7. Bonvivant products recall	1	
a. Number establishments involved	70	
IX. Community Education Film Shows & Lectures		5
X. Epidemiology of Food Borne Illnesses		
Patient interviews		2

## DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION

Under the guidance of the first Project Coordinator, Mr. Joseph Zalesky, (November 9, 1970 – Sept. 10, 1971), during 1971, the program developed a Drug Information Center in cooperation with the Greater Nashua Chamber of Commerce; a drug data reporting system in cooperation with the Community Council, St. Joseph Hospital, Memorial Hospital and the Nashua Police Department, and a poster contest in cooperation with the Heart of Nashua businessmen's organization.

The Drug Information Center provided pamphlets and brochures for up to twenty-five persons and groups a month. Teachers and students represent the most frequent clients.

The data reporting system is designed to produce relevant information without identifying individuals or compromising confidentiality. For the first time, enough factual data to support establishment of priorities for anti-drug abuse effort is becoming available.

The poster contest attracted over 500 entries. From the ideas presented, an initial series of 300 posters in six different designs and 2,000 bumper stickers in two designs have been distributed. Additional designs are awaiting new funding to support their printing.

In early 1971, 500 narcotics identification guides in a compact slide rule design were purchased and distributed to physicians, school teachers, policemen, firemen and other appropriate persons.

Drug education curricula for grades kindergarten through six have been developed for suggested use in the school system.

Project personnel were active in the consolidation of the Hudson-Nashua Hot Line efforts into one operation. They have provided support for training of volunteers and location of facilities.

At the request of Mayor Sullivan and representatives of the Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency, the project during 1971 included the channeling of financial support from the Commission to the Boys Club of Nashua, Inc., to support the development of the Drop-In Center.

Project personnel participated in workshops and public education programs as panelists or speakers throughout the Greater Nashua area.

Research done by project staff documented facts relating to need and costs for establishing a Methadone Maintenance treatment center in Nashua which disclosed such a project would be impractical at the present time.

In the short time that Mr. Chandler Sharp, Mr. Zalesky's replacement, was with the project (Sept. 27, 1971 – Dec. 31, 1971), he aided in an effort to revive a previously proposed Big Brother–Big Sister program. He assisted a group of teenagers in development of a youth center proposal and prepared an application for a Drug Education Program grant which is still pending in Washington, D.C. Mr. Sharp was terminated because of lack of project funding to continue this position. In 1972, attempts will be made to locate new sources for project support. Until these can be found, the program will continue through use of personnel and supplies from the Health Department budget.



ADMISSION TO TREATMENT COMPARED BY AGE GROUP AND  
PRINCIPLE DRUG RESPONSIBLE, A COMBINED REPORT OF TWO  
GENERAL HOSPITAL AND ONE MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

Nashua, N. H. — 1971

Drug	Age Group				Total
	Under 18	18-25	over 25	Unknown	
Narcotics	0	5	4	0	9
Barbiturates, sedatives & tr tranquilizers	4	13	15	0	32
Amphetamines & other psychostimulants	9	8	5		22
Hallucinogens	18	13			31
Marijuana	14	3			17
All other	8	8	5		21
Unknown	8	9	5	2	24
Combines & unable to classify	2	5	5	2	14
Total	63	64	39	4	170

REPORT OF BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED IN 1971

Nashua Deaths	591
Brought here for burial	
Buried in Nashua	355
Buried in New Hampshire	193
Buried out of State	86
Cremations: New Hampshire	14
Out of State	9
Entombments: Nashua	7
New Hampshire	18
Out of State	7
Burial of Amputated Limbs	4
Disinterments	5
Removal from Tomb for Burial	8
TOTAL BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED	701

SELECTED INFORMATION

Fetal Deaths	12
Deaths Under 1 year	37
1 yr. to 5 yrs.	2
5 yrs. to 10 yrs.	3
10 yrs. to 15 yrs.	2
15 yrs. to 20 yrs.	8
Accidental Deaths	26





NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY  
DEDICATED SEPTEMBER 26, 1971

1971 ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES AND LIBRARIAN  
NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY  
NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

The Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, President ex-officio  
President of the Board of Aldermen, Maurice L. Arel, Trustee ex-officio

BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
Frank B. Clancy, Chairman

Mrs. Eliot A. Carter  
Donald W. Erion

Arthur L. Barrett, Jr.  
Elwin A. March

The Honorable Edward J. Lampron  
\*Reverend Walter C. Righter  
S. Robert Winer, Secretary

STAFF OF THE NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

LIBRARIAN  
\*Joseph G. Sakey

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR AND ACTING DIRECTOR  
Vincent F. Servello

SECRETARY  
Miss Marion C. Seavey

## LIBRARIANS

Mrs. Marjorie W. Barker	Supervisor, Children's Services
Miss Dorothy E. Harris	Supervisor, Circulation Department
Mrs. Joan A. Hopkins	Supervisor, Technical Services
*Mrs. Louise C. Price	Supervisor, Adult Services
Clarke S. Davis	Supervisor, Art, Music and Films
Mrs. Florence Shepard	Reference Librarian
*Mrs. Anne Abbey	Municipal-Business Librarian
Mrs. Carol K. Pickard	Supervisor, Bookmobile
Mrs. Pauline E. Anderson	Community Services Coordinator
Mrs. Beverly D. Szok	Exhibits Coordinator

## LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Mrs. Norma P. Rowley	Circulation Department
Miss Carol B. Adam	Circulation Department
Miss Mary Anne Diggins	Circulation Department
*Mrs. Susan H. Ginal	Circulation Department
Miss Anne E. Haskell	Circulation Department
Mrs. Holly D. Hill	Circulation Department
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Jackson	Circulation Department
Mrs. Julia N. Wyrwicz	Circulation Department
Mrs. Edith McEvoy	Reference Department
*Miss Linda J. Edelstein	Children's Department
Robert C. Frost	Children's Department
Mrs. Sara R. Herr	Children's Department
Miss M. Etta Lovejoy	Children's Department
Jeffrey A. Kent	Art, Music and Films
Mrs. Marjorie E. Champagne	Technical Services
Mrs. Susan G. Howes	Technical Services
Mrs. Emma M. Tostevin	Technical Services
Miss Julia Papadopoulos	Chandler Memorial Library
*Mrs. Carole T. Premo	Chandler Memorial Library
*Roger J. Delude, Jr.	Bookmobile
Philip C. Gauthier	Bookmobile
Cyril F. Richards	Bookmobile

## ADULT PART-TIME STAFF

Mrs. Helen M. Sughrue	Circulation Department
Mrs. Marion E. Cason	Technical Services
Mrs. Lorraine O. Drouin	Technical Services
Miss Joanne C. Gabletsa	Chandler Memorial Library

## JANITORS

Gerard N. Dumont	Arthur Maragianis
Eric D. Peterson	Mrs. Mable D. Small
*Resigned	

## TRUSTEES REPORT FOR 1971

To: The Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor of the City of Nashua, The Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua and the citizens of the City of Nashua:

On behalf of the Trustees of the Public Library of Nashua, the Chairman has the special privilege of presenting the Board's Annual Report for 1971, which report this year must be considered the most auspicious account of the year's activities in the long history of the Nashua Public Library.

The year 1971 saw the completion of the new library building on Court Street. This building is without peer in library facilities in any comparable community in the country.

On Sunday, September 26, 1971, at 2:00 P.M., on a warm and beautiful day, a large audience, estimated at about two thousand people, witnessed the dedication ceremonies which officially opened the new library. The principal speaker was Dr. Thomas N. Bonner, newly-appointed President of the University of New Hampshire. We were privileged and proud to have had speak at those ceremonies, Eliot A. Carter, without whose magnificent gift the new library would not have come into being; Mr. Carter's remarks consisted of an eloquent exhortation to the citizens to use the library to the fullest and thus enjoy the rich resources within its walls.

The year 1971 marked the fulfillment of the hopes, dreams, and aspirations of many people over a long period of time. We must recognize the tremendous contributions made by all friends of the library in order that the new building might become a reality. In singling out persons for recognition, a risk is taken that someone may be overlooked inadvertently. We must, therefore, say that among others, deep appreciation must be extended to all members, past and present, of the Board of Trustees, and of the Board of Aldermen who served on the Joint Aldermanic and Trustees Library Study and Building Committee, for the enormous amount of time and effort spent by them in guiding the project to its happy conclusion. Special thanks must also be expressed for the unstinting efforts of the firm of Carter and Woodruff, architects, and of other special consultants.

To the devoted and loyal staff of the Public Library goes special recognition for the tremendous efforts made to effect the move from the former Hunt Library to the new facility. The staff members willingly accepted and successfully accomplished this tremendous task.

In leaving the former Hunt Library, it should be recorded that the gratitude of our citizens for the beneficence of the Hunt family must once again be noted. That facility, built with Hunt monies, served us well from 1903 to 1971.

In late 1971, the Board of Trustees lost through resignation the Rt. Rev. Walter C. Righter, the former Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd and newly-installed Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of Iowa. To him go our thanks for his years of faithful service as a trustee and our best wishes for his continued good health and prosperity in his new position. Bishop Righter's place on the Board was filled in December, 1971, by former Alderman, Arthur L. Barrett, Jr., a well respected citizen of this community.

In 1971, we lost, also through resignation, the services of Joseph G. Sakey, first the Assistant Librarian and then the Librarian for a period of fifteen years. Mr. Sakey's total dedication to his position, and his courage in the face of many disappointments as we sought to lay plans for the new public library building, will stand out in the history of the Public Library of Nashua, as an example for those who follow him. He was called to the position of Librarian of the City of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Our present Acting Director and Assistant Librarian, Vincent F. Servello, has been acting in these capacities since July, 1971. He has worked diligently to carry on the aim of making our Public Library a truly dynamic educational institution serving all the citizens of this great community.

Finally, as in the past, the Chairman has been fortunate in being privileged to serve with the members of the Board of Trustees, without whose helpful cooperation and assistance, the whole operation would not have achieved the accomplishments of this year.

Respectfully submitted,

s/Frank B. Clancy

Frank B. Clancy

Chairman

Board of Trustees of the

Public Library of Nashua

## LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

The year 1971 has indeed been a very significant year for the Nashua Public Library and a year which marks the beginning of a new era for the library.

As of June, 1971, plans were finalized for the move from the Hunt Memorial Building to the Court Street facility. In the summer days all the books that had been stored at the Chandler Memorial Library were boxed and moved into a section of the new building. In late August and early September the boxing procedure began in the Hunt Building itself. During the week of September 20 the Hunt Memorial Library was closed and the major move was made to the new building. Dedication took place on September 26 and the new library began its first week of operation on the next day.

The move was accomplished efficiently and speedily because the staff of the library was most cooperative and did not hesitate to undertake any and all physical labor necessary for the move. During the week of September 20 the staff worked much beyond their regular weekly hours in order to arrange all the materials at the Court Street building. Their concern and dedication was readily manifested.

In spite of the requirements of the move, especially that many materials had to be packed early and thus availability to the public was lost, the Nashua Public Library experienced an all-time high in circulation. A total of 465,118 items were borrowed from the library, surpassing the 1970 total of 438,608. The hours at the Chandler Memorial Library were reduced from 63 to 40, but in spite of reduction in hours the library remained in vigorous use and circulation totalled 86,094. The Bookmobile continued to serve well all the outlying regions of the city and circulation reached a total of 92,650.

The library system acquired a total of 12,355 books in 1971 and of these, 427 volumes were gifts. Some 5,004 books were withdrawn from the library collection because of outdated material, outdated coverage and old age. In addition, 1,582 worn books were put to use again after being rebound.

Since going into full-time operation in September the number of people entering the Court Street Building ranged between 600 and 1,200 a day. A total of 1,800 children have toured the building; 3,200 children have viewed 80 puppet shows. In the month of December the movies at the new library drew 787 adults and 1,321 juveniles and the films borrowed from the library were seen by 1,255 adults and 8,036 juveniles. Thirty-nine groups drew a total of 2,000 people to the library at Court Street.

During 1971 the Nashua Public Library was also designated as a government depository. With the aid of Senator Norris Cotton in this endeavor, Nashua will receive numerous government publications that will be of use to all the citizens of Nashua. All these materials come to the library at no cost to the city and provide the library with resources that have been so badly needed for such a long time.

The high circulation figures, the large number of people using the library and its resources and the numerous people attending various activities and meetings at the library testify to the real need and the constant use of the facilities available at present.

The year 1971 did indeed present a turning point in the library history of the Nashua Public Library because it represented the completion of labors begun many years ago and it marked the beginning of an era whereby the Nashua Public Library, equipped with adequate facilities shall serve the citizens of this city more fully and much more adequately in an age when the need for knowledge, information, and data will grow geometrically.



I must give special thanks to the Board of Library Trustees for their constant aid, support and encouragement, as well as to the Joint Aldermanic and Trustees Library Study and Building Committee for their work toward making the building a reality.

To all the staff I extend my gratitude for the labor, patience and concern they have shown. Special acknowledgement must be given to Miss Marion C. Seavey, library office secretary, who worked above and beyond the requirements of her job to make the transition to the new building successful. She did not hesitate to remain beyond working hours on many nights to complete various and sundry tasks; her labor was truly one of love for the institution which is the library. Special thanks must also be extended to Mrs. Pauline E. Anderson, the Community Services Coordinator, who is totally dedicated to the work of the library in Nashua and who has never hesitated to give whatever energies this task requires.

Last, but by no means least, I must thank in no small way, Mr. Joseph G. Sakey. Nashua was indeed very fortunate to have had him for so many years; there are few people like him as library administrators. I learned a great deal from him even in the short time that I worked with him. I shall always be grateful to him for all the help, aid, encouragement and direction he provided.

Respectfully submitted,

s/Vincent F. Servello  
Vincent F. Servello  
Acting Director

## CIRCULATION OF LIBRARY MATERIALS

1971

	NPL	Bookmobile	Chandler	Totals
<b>BOOKS</b>				
Adult Fiction	61,405	12,933	20,909	95,247
Adult Non-Fiction	90,782	6,672	22,104	119,558
Interlibrary Loan	2,489		24	2,513
Periodicals	13,897	2,242	5,147	21,286
Foreign Language	620		560	1,180
Institutional Services			117	117
Total	169,193	21,847	48,861	239,901
Juvenile Fiction	55,634	34,409	15,244	105,287
Juvenile Non-Fiction	42,389	28,984	13,486	84,859
Periodicals	1,862	394	618	2,874
Juvenile Foreign Language	105			105
Institutional Services	5,732	7,016	2,550	15,298
Total	105,722	70,803	31,898	208,423
1971 Total Adult and Juvenile	274,915	92,650	80,759	448,324
1970 Total Adult and Juvenile	224,630	110,022	94,331	428,983
<b>NON-BOOK MATERIALS</b>				
Recordings	7,926		3,149	11,075
Films	422		418	840
Arts & Sculpture Reproductions	655			655
Microfilm	1,367			1,367
Other:				
Pamphlets-Adult & Juvenile	1,286		97	1,383
Sheet Music	3		50	53
Maps			12	12
Photocopies			1,609	1,609
Total	11,659		5,335	16,994
1971 TOTAL ALL MATERIALS	286,574	92,650	86,094	465,318
1970 TOTAL ALL MATERIALS	229,710	110,022	98,876	438,608

STATISTICAL DATA  
on the  
USE OF THE NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

1. Number of all materials circulated in 1971	465,318
2. Total Library Budget for 1971	\$322,648.00
3. 1971 Library share of total City Budget	.01925%

Percentages of other City Departments

Board of Public Works	.10139%
Police Department	.06815%
Fire Department	.05298%
School Department	.49691%
Park & Recreation	.01867%
School Athletics	.00658%
4. Per capita cost of City Departments	
Library	\$ 5.7801
Park & Recreation	5.607
Public Works	30.437
Police Department	20.460
Fire Department	15.726
School Department	131.228
School Athletics	1.975

## ANNUAL – 1971 – REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

## NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE



First formal inspection of the Nashua Police  
Department under Chief Craig D. Sandler's Organization

April 11, 1972

The Honorable Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan  
and Members of the Board of Aldermen  
City of Nashua

Nashua, New Hampshire 03060

SUBJECT: 1971 Annual Report of the Board of Police Commissioners

Gentlemen:

The Nashua Police Department was granted a 1971 appropriation of \$1,142,117.00. Salaries and operating expenses amounted to \$1,106,182.46. The unexpended balance of \$35,496.04 was returned to the City of Nashua. Police Department miscellaneous revenue was \$37,500.26.

Of the department's sworn personnel during the year 1971, there were thirteen appointments, five resignations, two terminations and one death.

On October 27, 1971, Acting Police Chief Captain Armand J. Roussel died from bullet wounds sustained while confronting an armed assailant on the evening of October 15, 1971. Captain Roussel was fifty years of age and an 18 year veteran of the Nashua Police Department. He is survived by his widow and six children.

There were nine traffic fatalities during the year; one pedestrian and eight auto fatalities – an increase of five over 1970. The Nashua Police Department has striven to reduce death and injuries resulting from motor vehicle accidents and as one segment of the program, considerable use was made of the department's two radar units.

On August 6, 1971, President and Mrs. Richard M. Nixon, accompanied by other dignitaries, visited the Greenbriar Nursing Home in Nashua. The Nashua Police Department and U.S. Secret Service were responsible for maintaining security and Traffic control for the President's visit. We were grateful for the assistance of the New Hampshire State Police and also, the many surrounding communities who voluntarily augmented our force by supplying personnel for this occasion.

Department members Chief Paul J. Tracy and Deputy Eugene Tafe retired. At the time of his retirement, Chief Tracy was the senior member of the department having been appointed on April 24, 1931. Deputy Chief Tafe, having first served as a member of the Nashua Fire Department, was appointed on April 1, 1953.

Daniel R. W. Murdock was reappointed Police Commissioner for a fourth term on August 18, 1971. James I. Chesterley was appointed for his first term as a Police Commissioner on April 29, 1971.

Several police personnel are attending St. Anselm's College, Manchester, New Hampshire and Rivier College, Nashua, New Hampshire. The schools are offering credit courses in a variety of police subjects. In addition to the college courses, many training and review programs were held for members of the department. As in the past, the department has emphasized police training at all levels.

The Board of Police Commissioners believes that Nashua has an active, efficient department, a department we are endeavoring to improve each year.

Respectfully submitted,  
s/Allan M. Barker  
Allan M. Barker, Chairman  
s/Daniel R. W. Murdock  
Daniel R. W. Murdock, Clerk  
s/James I. Chesterley  
James I. Chesterley  
Board of Police Commissioners

## During 1971 the Nashua Police Department...

Logged	25,487	requests for police services
Transported	2,553	patients by ambulance
Answered	437	burglar alarms
Protected	1,255	money transfers
Checked	1,795	vacant homes
Found	2,294	business premises unsecured
Reported	30	street lights out
Traveled	685,658	miles patrolling city streets
Investigated	951	reported Class I Offenses
Charged	2,178	persons with offenses
Charged	2,481	persons with moving motor vehicle violations
Charged	187	persons with parking violations
Processed	2,470	accident reports
Investigated	9	motor vehicle fatalities
Located	74	missing persons
Expended	\$958,948.10	for salaries
Expended	\$118,713.15	for operating expenses
Expended	\$ 28,521.21	for capital equipment
Returned	\$ 35,496.04	in unexpended funds to the City Treasurer
Collected	\$ 37,500.26	in revenue

## IN MEMORIAM

## ARMAND J. ROUSSEL

April 6, 1921 – October 27, 1971

The untimely and tragic death of Acting Police Chief Captain Armand Roussel was a traumatic event to the members of this department, and also the citizenry who grieved over the loss of an indeed rare and selfless human being.

Acting Police Chief Captain Armand Roussel, age 50, died at 12:30 P.M., October 27, from bullet wounds sustained while confronting an assailant in a bizarre shooting incident in Nashua on the evening of October 15, 1971.

We who were privileged to share, as well as learn, from this dedicated man who gave so willingly and unselfishly of himself to a cause in which his faith was absolute, were saddened and diminished by his leaving. But we have not forgotten.

We can only hope that in the days and years to come that his memory will be a source of unending inspiration, and that we shall never waiver in our devotion to the perpetuation of the principles and ideals he so cherished.

## CHIEF PAUL J. TRACY

## RETIRED

April 24, 1931 – September 25, 1971

This annual report is an appropriate time to extend our appreciation and gratitude to former Police Chief Paul J. Tracy who served the people of Nashua for over forty years.

His rise from patrolman to chief of what we are proud to consider as one of the finest law enforcement agencies in the state, is deserving of the highest accolades that a grateful community is privileged to bestow on one of its own.

We who are signatory to this report, as well as the whole department, sincerely hope that his years of retirement will be replete with the comforting satisfaction of knowing that he made a substantive contribution in his chosen vocation and perhaps, most important of all, to have earned, over the years, the respect and affection of his colleagues.

New Communications Center  
Nashua Police Department  
1971

The Nashua Police Department has inaugurated a new Communications Center that will speed the nearest and most effective law enforcement help to the scene of an emergency anywhere in the city.

Located in new facilities at Police Headquarters in City Hall, the Center commands a communications system built around the most modern communications equipment, new, powerful mobile equipment and newly assigned radio frequencies. The special frequencies eliminate the party line problem of trying to reach officers in the field instantly. Until recently Nashua and the departments of several nearby communities all operated on a single frequency.

A highly versatile communications console at the Center can link two dispatchers with the public and with any combination of foot patrolman, patrol cars and emergency vehicles. State Police Headquarters and the Sheriff's Department. Dispatchers can also monitor the Nashua Fire Department and Public Works Department.

Telephone calls from the public and radio messages from police officers will be recorded so that vital information will not be lost.

The newly installed mobile repeater stations provide the power needed to let foot patrols operate anywhere in the city without a communications blackout.

If the Center at headquarters should become inoperative, a mobile headquarters van can move out to provide continuous communications and command and control instructions to officers in the field. The Communications Center is modular and can be expanded to provide more of the same kind of service. It was also designed to incorporate electronic advances of the future.

The Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency furnished sixty percent of the \$87,000.00 cost of the Center from a block grant it received under the federal Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act. The City of Nashua paid the remaining forty percent.

The Center was furnished after competitive bidding by Motorola Communications and Electronics, Inc., of Chicago, Illinois, and the installation was made by Benner Electronics of Manchester, New Hampshire.

AMBULANCE SERVICE  
STATISTICAL REVIEW

Year	Number of Calls
1965 .....	1,638
1966 .....	1,872
1967 .....	1,854
1968 .....	1,726
1969 .....	2,068
1970 .....	3,164
1971 .....	2,553



NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT  
AUTO FLEET INFORMATION

Total Number of Vehicles in 1971

Ambulances	Safety Van	Ladder Truck	Cruisers	Grand Total
2	1	1	12	16

Total Miles Travelled in 1971

Ambulances	Safety Van	Ladder Truck	Cruisers	Grand Total
13,207	31,660	883	639,908	635,658

Total Tires Used in 1971

Ambulances	Safety Van	Ladder Truck	Cruisers	Grand Total
14	6	3	245	268

Total Gasoline used in 1971

Ambulances	Safety Van	Ladder Truck	Cruisers	Grand Total
1,881 gals.	2,736 gals.	132 gals.	78,915 gals.	84,664 gals.

POLICE DEPARTMENT ROSTER

December 31, 1971

COMMISSIONERS

Allan M. Barker, Chairman	Term Expires September 1, 1972
Daniel R. W. Murdock Clerk	Term Expires September 1, 1974
James I. Chesterley	Term Expires September 1, 1973

CHIEF

DEPUTY CHIEF

CAPTAINS

Robert Belanger (Acting Chief)	Frederick Gutherz
Bruno Boudreau	William Quigley

CAPTAIN INSPECTORS

Donald Boyer

LIEUTENANTS

Michael Patinsky	Gerald Dube
------------------	-------------

LIEUTENANT INSPECTORS

Robert Barry	Benoit Lavoie
--------------	---------------

SERGEANT INSPECTORS

William Burns	Edward Largy
Aime Jalbert	

## ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Nicholas T. Dahl

## SERGEANTS

Roland Anctil  
Maurice Dichard  
Maurice Levesque

Michael Blekitas  
Edward Dolan  
Norbert Marquis

Everett Costa  
Raymond Landry

## PATROLMEN

Daniel Adkins  
Ernest Beauchemin  
Gerard Bergeron  
John Boissonneault  
Stephen Boucher  
Norman Boudreau  
Edward Brousseau  
Kenneth Bryson  
Charles Burnett  
Joseph Burrows  
Raymond L. Cabana  
Richard Caron  
Russell Caron  
Anthony DiGregorio  
John DiPietro  
Ronald Dowling

Robert Eastman  
Paul Gagnon  
Lawrence Galipeault  
Richard George  
Donald Hamel  
William Hill  
William Isbill  
Stanley Karczewski  
Donald Kasper  
Harold Knight  
Leon Lagasse  
Clifton Largy  
Robert Lavoie  
Lionel LeBlanc  
Anton Lonnroth  
Robert Marchenonis

Floyd Percy  
Roland Poliquin  
Fred Powers  
Robert Ravenelle  
William Rawnsley  
Ronald Raymond  
Frederick Robinson  
Robert Roy  
Richard Silva  
James Slattery  
Peter Swabowicz  
Alfred Theriault  
Joseph Voveris  
George Watts  
John Zaccagnini

## CHIEF CLERK

Walter Bausha

## TRAFFIC CLERK

Constance Sawyer

## RECORDS CLERKS

June Kamieniecki

Mary Kiratsos

## ACCOUNTING CLERKS

Yvonne Bechard (Payroll)

Linda Lloyd (Bookkeeper)

## STENO CLERKS

Terry Corbett

Betty Mulligan  
Aline Bazin

Juliette Lavoie

## CUSTODIANS

Leo Soucy

John Plante

## TELEPHONE OPERATORS

Lorette Gagnon

Lucille Jauron

Agnes Warrington

## SPECIAL OFFICERS

Gregory Ahern  
Albert April  
Roland Bouchard  
Thomas Byrne  
Raymond W. Cabana  
Charles Crouse  
Thomas Felch  
Donald Forcier  
Richard Gagnon  
Andrew Gaudreau  
Robert Henderson  
William Keaney

1st Year  
2nd year  
2nd year  
2nd year  
1st year  
1st year  
1st year  
1st year  
2nd year  
2nd year  
1st year  
1st year

Anthony Koch  
Donald Lemoine  
Bruce McCrady  
Edward Palladino  
James Rasmussen  
John Robbins  
Dana Silva  
Daniel Thibodeau  
Gary Watson  
Lawrence Wedick  
Paul Wesinger  
James Wilkins

2nd Year  
2nd year  
1st year  
1st year  
2nd year  
2nd year  
1st year  
1st year  
2nd year  
2nd year  
2nd year  
1st year

## SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS

Ramona Anderson  
 Rita Bouchard  
 Isabelle Brousseau  
 Johanna Caron  
 Anne Duston  
 Beatrice Farland  
 Bernice Guadreau  
 Margaret Gannon  
 Sandra Gilmore  
 Pauline Habery  
 Alice Hanson  
 Marguerite Hargreaves

Doris Lancourt  
 Lillian Lavalley  
 Pauline Matsis  
 Jacqueline Naro  
 Rachel Noel  
 Rita Paradise  
 Lorette Robbins  
 Stella Rogers  
 Yvette Thiboutot  
 Janice Tremblay  
 Lucienne Vaillancourt  
 Frances Ward

## METER MAID

Mildred LaFrance

	Commissioners	3	
	Chief of Police		
	Deputy Chief		
4	Captains		
1	Captain Inspector		
2	Lieutenants		
2	Lieutenant Inspectors		
3	Sergeant Inspectors		
1	Administrative Assistant		
8	Sergeants		
47	Patrolmen		
12	Special Officers 2nd		
12	Special Officers 1st	95	Uniformed Personnel
	Crossing Guards	25	
	Meter Maids	1	
	Chief Clerk	1	
	Clerks	9	
	Telephone Operators	3	
	Custodians	1+	
		<hr/> 135	Total Personnel

## Strength Table December 31, 1971

	Authorized	Actual	Difference	Changes
Commissioners	3	3		
Chief of Police	1	0	-1	
Deputy Chief	1	0	-1	
Captains	4	4		
Captain Inspector	1	1		
Lieutenants	3	2	-1	
Lieutenant Inspectors	2	2		
Sergeant Inspectors	3	3		
Administrative Assistant	1	1		
Sergeants	8	8		
Patrolmen	52	47	-5	
Special Officers 2nd	14	12	-2	+1
Special Officers 1st	12	12		-1
Crossing Guards	25	25		
Meter Maids	2	1	-1	
Chief Clerk	1	1		
Clerks	9	9		
Telephone Operators	3	3		
Custodians	1+	1+		

ORGANIZATION OF THE NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT  
December 31, 1971

ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE

Robert Belanger

B.C.I. - (Bureau of Criminal Investigation)

Captain Inspector:	Donald Boyer
Lieutenant Inspector:	Benoit Lavoie
Sergeant Inspector:	Aime Jalbert and Edward Largy
Acting Inspectors:	Ronald Dowling, Donald Lemoine, Fred Powers and James Slattery
Clerk:	Aline Bazin

B.N.V. - (Bureau of Narcotics and Vice)

Lieutenant Inspector:	Robert Barry
Sergeant Inspector:	William Burns
Acting Inspectors:	Norman Boudreau, Edward Brousseau and Ronald Raymond
Clerk:	Juliette Lavoie

JUVENILE

Sergeant:	Everett Costa
Acting Inspectors:	Paul Gagnon, Lionel LeBlanc and Anton Lonnroth
Clerk:	Betty Mulligan

ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE DIVISION

Adm. Asst.-Sgt.	Nicholas T. Dahl
Chief Clerk:	Walter Bausha
Records Clerk:	June Kamieniecki and Mary Kiratsos
Traffic Clerk:	Constance Sawyer
Payroll Clerk:	Yvonne Bechard
Accounting Clerk:	Linda Lloyd
Telephone Operators:	Lorette Gagnon, Lucille Jauron and Agnes Warrington
Building Maintenance:	Stanley Karczewski
Garage:	Ernest Beauchemin, Robert Roy and Alfred Theriault
Custodians:	Leo Soucy and John Plante
Part-time Clerk:	Terry Corbett
Meter Maid:	Mildred LaFrance

## UNIFORM DIVISION

Captains:	Bruno Boudreau, Frederick Gutherz and William Quigley
Lieutenants:	Gerald Dube and Michael Patinsky
Sergeants:	Roland Anctil, Raymond Landry, Maurice Dichard, Norbert Marquis, Edward Dolan, Michael Blekitas

	Patrolmen:	
Daniel Adkins	Robert Eastman	Robert Marchenonis
Gerard Bergeron	Lawrence Galipault	Floyd Percy
John Boissonneault	Richard George	Roland Poliquin
Stephen Boucher	Donald Hamel	Robert Ravenelle
Kenneth Bryson	William Hill	William Rawnsley
Charles Burnett	William Isbill	Frederick Robinson
Joseph Burrows	Donald Kasper	Richard Silva
Raymond L. Cabana	Harold Knight	Peter Swabowicz
Richard Caron	Leon Lagasse	Joseph Voveris
Russell Caron	Clifton Lamy	George Watts
Anthony DiGregorio	Robert Lavoie	John Zaccagnini
John DePietro		

	Special Officers:		
Gregory Ahern	1st year	Anthony Koch	2nd year
Albert April	2nd year	Donald Lemoine	2nd year
Roland Bouchard	2nd year	Bruce McCrady	1st year
Thomas Byrne	2nd year	Edward Palladino	1st year
Raymond W. Cabana	1st year	James Rasmussen	2nd year
Charles Crouse	1st year	John Robbins	2nd year
Thomas Felch	1st year	Dana Silva	1st year
Donald Forcier	1st year	Daniel Thibodeau	1st year
Richard Gagnon	2nd year	Gary Watson	2nd year
Andrew Gaudreau	2nd year	Lawrence Wedick	2nd year
Robert Henderson	1st year	Paul Wesinger	2nd year
William Keane	1st year	James Wilkins	1st year

	Crossing Guards:	
Romona Anderson	Sandra Gilmore	Jacqueline Naro
Rita Bouchard	Pauline Habery	Rachel Noel
Isabelle Brousseau	Alice Hanson	Rita Paradise
Johanna Caron	Marguerite Hargreaves	Lorette Robbins
Anne Duston	Linda Keirstead	Stella Rogers
Beatrice Farland	Doris Lancourt	Yvette Thiboutot
Bernice Gaudreau	Lillian Laval	Janice Tremblay
Margaret Gannon	Pauline Matsis	Lucienne Vaillancourt
		Frances Ward

## PROMOTIONS FOR THE YEAR 1971

## ACTING CHIEF

Robert Belanger	October 28, 1971
*Armand Roussel	September 25, 1971

## ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF

Robert Belanger	October 16, 1971
-----------------	------------------

## CAPTAIN

William Quigley	November 17, 1971
-----------------	-------------------

## SERGEANT

Raymond Landry	November 17, 1971
----------------	-------------------

## PATROLMEN

Daniel Adkins	June 4, 1971
John Boissonneault	November 19, 1971
Charles Burnett	June 23, 1971
Joseph Burrows	March 31, 1971
Raymond L. Cabana	November 19, 1971
John DiPietro	June 23, 1971
Richard George	November 19, 1971
Donald Hamel	September 17, 1971
William Rawsley	March 31, 1971
Ronald Raymond	March 3, 1971

## SECOND YEAR SPECIALS

Albert April	July 9, 1971
Roland Bouchard	November 12, 1971
Thomas Byrne	February 16, 1971
Richard Gagnon	January 28, 1971
Andrew Gaudreau	January 19, 1971
Anthony Koch	June 8, 1971
Donald Lemoine	April 8, 1971
James Rasmussen	February 9, 1971
John Robbins	May 25, 1971
John Siemanowicz	September 19, 1971
Gary Watson	February 23, 1971
Lawrence Wedick	November 23, 1971
Paul Wesinger	August 3, 1971

\*Date he was injured in the line of duty – October 15, 1971

Date he passed away from injuries – October 27, 1971

## PERSONNEL CHANGES FOR THE YEAR 1971

## First Year Specials

## Additions:

Daniel Thibodeau	April 21, 1971
Raymond W. Cabana	April 26, 1971
Thomas Felch	April 26, 1971
Robert Henderson	April 26, 1971
Richard Lynch	April 26, 1971
Edward Palladino	June 1, 1971
Gregory Ahern	July 9, 1971
Dana Silva	July 26, 1971
Donald Forcier	August 2, 1971

James Wilkins	September 16, 1971
Charles Crouse	September 27, 1971
William Keaney	September 27, 1971
Bruce McCrady	October 4, 1971
Resignations:	
Wendell Gaignard	September 8, 1971
Richard Lynch	November 11, 1971
Second Year Specials	
Resignations:	
John Siemanowicz	September 23, 1971
Patrolmen	
Resignations:	
Joseph Burt	March 3, 1971 Terminated
Leo Martin	March 12, 1971
Frank Urban	June 27, 1971
Robert Spencer	October 5, 1971 Terminated
Meter Maids	
Additions:	
Pauline Buczynski	July 25, 1971
Mildred Carta	September 13, 1971
Resignations:	
Janice Perringer	May 7, 1971
Pauline Buczynski	August 18, 1971 Terminated
Mildred Carta	October 2, 1971
School Crossing Guards	
Additions:	
Jacqueline Naro	April 19, 1971
Margaret Gannon	September 7, 1971
Sandra Gilmore	September 7, 1971
Pauline Surwell	September 22, 1971
Yvette Thiboutot	October 6, 1971
Resignations:	
Claire Lamb	February 12, 1971
Rita Belanger	June 18, 1971
Nancy Wallace	September 7, 1971
Pauline Surwell	October 4, 1971
Civilian Employees	
Additions:	
Betty Mulligan	January 11, 1971 – Inspectors' Clerk
Eva Rose Caron	April 16, 1971 – Clerk
Loretta Makarawicz	April 29, 1971 – Payroll Clerk
Yvonne Bechar	June 14, 1971 – Payroll Clerk
Walter Bausha	June 14, 1971 – Chief Clerk
Constance Devine	October 15, 1971 – Traffic Clerk
Resignations:	
Eva Rose Caron	April 30, 1971 – Clerk
Maleeka Mahfuz	May 21, 1971 – Payroll Clerk
Betty Green	June 1, 1971 – Office Manager
Loretta Makarawicz	June 1, 1971 – Payroll Clerk
Marie Rechkemmer	November 5, 1971 – Traffic Clerk
Retirements:	
Eugene Tafe	January 17, 1971 – Deputy Chief
Paul J. Tracy	September 25, 1971 – Chief of Police



## SENIORITY LIST PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1971

Name	Rank	Appoint- ment	Years of Service
Lavoie, Benoit	Lt. Insp.	6-12-44	27
Patinsky, Michael	Lt.	9-27-45	26
Belanger, Robert	*Capt.	9-29-49	22
Karczewski, Stanley	Maintenance	2-23-51	20
Jauron, Lucille	Switchboard	4-10-51	20
Levesque, Maurice	Sgt.	1-6-52	19
Dichard, Maurice	Sgt.	8-13-52	19
Guthertz, Fred	Capt.	5-6-53	18
Marquis, Norbert	Sgt.	4-9-54	17
Boudreau, Bruno	Capt.	12-21-55	16
Poliquin, Roland		4-11-58	13
Quigley, William	Capt.	4-16-58	13
Boyer, Donald	Capt. Insp. B.C.I.	10-3-58	13
Lonnroth, Anton	A/I Juvenile Div.	1-14-59	12
Knight, Harold		5-3-59	12
Jalbert, Aime	Sgt. Insp. B.C.I.	6-22-59	12
Costa, Everett	Sgt. Juvenile Div.	12-5-60	11
Lavoie, Robert		3-13-61	10
Watts, George		3-20-61	10
Isbill, William		10-2-61	10
Dolan, Edward	Sgt.	12-11-61	10
Anctil, Roland	Sgt.	3-1-62	9
Powers, Fred	A/I B.C.I.	11-26-62	9
Barry, Robert	Lt. Insp.	12-10-62	9
Dube, Gerald	Lt.	1-28-63	8
Theriault, Alfred		1-28-63	8
Blekitas, Michael	Sgt.	1-1-64	7
Largy, Edward	Sgt. Insp. B.C.I.	1-6-64	7
Hill, William		1-29-64	7
Caron, Russell		1-29-64	7
Dahl, Nicholas	Sgt. Admin. Asst.	3-30-64	7
Burns, William	Sgt. BNV	4-6-64	7
Landry, Raymond	Sgt.	10-29-64	7
Brousseau, Edward	A/I BNV	3-29-65	6
Slattery, James	A/I B.C.I.	4-26-65	6
Roy, Robert	Garage	7-19-65	6
Robinson, Fred		8-2-65	6
Pearcy, Floyd		8-9-65	6
Dowling, Ronald	A/I B.C.I.	8-9-65	6
Beauchemin, Ernest	Garage	1-31-66	5
DiGregorio, Anthony		3-28-66	5
Boucher, Steven		3-28-66	5
Silva, Richard		4-11-66	5
Gagnon, Paul	A/I Juvenile Div.	7-18-66	5
Boudreau, Norman	A/I BNV	9-5-66	5
Caron, Richard		1-11-67	4
Eastman, Robert		5-15-67	4
Swabowicz, Peter		6-26-67	4

Zaccagnini, John		6-27-67	4
Galipeault, Lawrence		6-28-67	4
LeBlanc, Lionel	A/I Juvenile Div.	10-3-67	4
Bergeron, Gerard		1-15-68	3
Largy, Clifton		2-26-68	3
Ravenelle, Robert		3-25-68	3
Lagasse, Leon		7-1-68	3
Bryson, Kenneth		8-26-68	3
Marchenonis, Robert		9-2-68	3
Voveris, Joseph		11-11-68	3
Kasper, Donald		12-3-68	3
Raymond, Ronald	A/I BNV	3-3-69	2
Rawnsley, William		3-31-69	2
Burrows, Joseph, Jr.		3-31-69	2
Adkins, Daniel		6-4-69	2
Burnett, Charles		6-23-69	2
DiPietro, John		6-23-69	2
Hamel, Donald		9-16-69	2
Boissoneault, John		11-19-69	2
Cabana, Raymond L.		11-19-69	2
George, Richard		11-19-69	2
Gaudreau, Andrew		1-19-70	1
Gagnon, Richard		1-28-70	1
Rasmussen, James		2-9-70	1
Byrne, Thomas		2-23-70	1
Watson, Gary		2-23-70	1
Gagnon, Lorette	Switchboard	1-12-70	1
Warrington, Agnes	Swtichboard	2-23-70	1
Lemoine, Donald	A/I B.C.I.	4-8-70	1
Robbins, John		5-25-70	1
Koch, Anthony		6-8-70	1
April, Albert		7-7-70	1
Wesinger, Paul		8-3-70	1
Bouchard, Roland		11-12-70	1
Wedick, Lawrence		11-23-70	1
Thibodeau, Daniel		4-21-71	
Cabana, Raymond W.		4-26-71	
Felch, Thomas		4-16-71	
Henderson, Robert		4-26-71	
Palladino, Edward		6-1-71	
Ahern, Gregory		7-9-71	
Silva, Dana		7-26-71	
Forcier, Donald		8-2-71	
Wilkins, James		9-16-71	
Crouse, Charles		9-27-71	
Keaney, William		9-27-71	
McCrady, Bruce		10-4-71	

## PERSONNEL DATA

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1971

24 men, or 26% — have been on the Department one year or less  
 10 men, or 11% — have been on the Department two years  
 20 men, or 22% — have been on the Department three through five years  
 22 men, or 24% — have been on the Department six through ten years  
 13 men, or 14% — have been on the Department eleven through twenty years  
 3 men, or 3% — have been on the Department over twenty years  
 92 men 100%

Average number of years on the Department for an Officer is 6.27

Average number of years on the Department for a Ranking Officer is 13.5

Average number of years on the Department for a Non-Ranking Officer is 4.13

## AGES OF POLICE OFFICERS

31 men, or 34% — are 21 through 27 years of age  
 38 men, or 41% — are 28 through 34 years of age  
 12 men, or 13% — are 35 through 41 years of age  
 7 men, or 8% — are 42 through 48 years of age  
 4 men, or 4% — are 49 years of age and over  
 92 men 100%

Average age of all Police Officers is 31

Average age of all Ranking Officers is 39

Average age of all Non-Ranking Officers is 29

## POLICE PENSIONERS

Chief of Police Paul Tracy	John Boyd
Deputy Chief Charles Hurley	Walter Conlon
Deputy Chief Eugene Tafe	Irving Cross
Captain Inspector Phillip McLaughlin	*Mrs. Sylvia Graziano
Captain Edmond Dionne	William Keenan
Captain Charles Theroux	Myrtle Latvis
Captain Alphonse Zapenas	Leo Letendre
Lieutenant Inspector John Barry	Arthur Morrill
Sergeant Luc Biossonault	Romeo Ouellette
Sergeant Albert Downey	**Mrs. Armand Roussel
Mechanic Alfred Pelletier	Louis Thibeault
Mechanic George Bowman	Cecil Tibbetts
William Anagnost	Ray Wesson

\*Officer Edward Graziano was killed while on duty on August 14, 1964

\*\*Captain Armand Roussel was killed in the line of duty on October 27, 1971

## PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE

	Category I	1970	1971
1.	Criminal Homicide	3	3
2.	Forcible Rape	0	2
3.	Robbery	9	7
4.	Aggravated Assault	24	7
5.	Burglary	96	58
6.	Larceny	163	187
7.	Auto Theft	39	28
	Category II		
8.	Other Assaults	88	110
9.	Arson	2	3
10.	Forgery	1	2
11.	Fraud	24	26
12.	Embezzlement	3	6
13.	Stolen Property, Etc.	1	9
14.	Vandalism	25	34
15.	Weapons	14	11
16.	Prostitution	3	0
17.	Sex Offenses	11	8
18.	Narcotic Drug Laws	92	153
19.	Gambling	3	7
20.	Offenses Against Family	36	45
21.	Driving While Intoxicated	263	268
22.	Liquor Laws	112	138
23.	Drunkenness	526	597
24.	Disorderly Conduct	119	159
25.	Vagrancy	8	17
26.	All other Offenses (except traffic)	349	293
	TOTAL PART I & II	2,014	2,178
	Persons Charged with Traffic		
	Offenses	2,827	2,702
	GRAND TOTAL Persons Charged		
	All Categories	4,841	4,880

## ANNUAL RETURN OF PART I OFFENSES

Classification	1971		1970	
	Actual Offenses	Number Cleared*	% Cleared	% Cleared Nationally
1. Criminal				
a. Murder	1	1	100%	86.5%
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	2	2		80.9%
2. Forcible Rape Total	1	1	100%	56.4%
a. Rape by Force	1	1		
b. Assault to Rape-Attempts	0	0		
3. Robbery Total	6	5	83%	29.1%
a. Armed-Any Weapon	3	2		
b. Strong-Arm - No Weapon	3	3		
4. Assault Total	148	132	89%	64.9%
a. Gun	2	2		
b. Knife	2	2		
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	1	1		
d. Hands, Fists, Feet, etc.				
Aggravated	1	1		
e. Other Assaults	142	126		
5. Burglary	135	50	37%	19.4%
a. Forcible Entry	110	42		
b. Unlawful Entry - No Force	21	5		
c. Attempted Forcible Entry	4	3		
6. Larceny - Theft				
a. \$50.00 and over in Value	226	57	25%	18.4%
b. Under \$50.00 in value	223	170	76%	
7. Auto Theft Total	189	40	21%	16.9%
TOTAL 1971	931	458	49%	
TOTAL 1970	705	367	52%	21.0%

\*To clear a case, investigation must definitely establish the identity of the offender.  
The recovery of property does not clear a case.

## TYPE AND VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED – 1971

Listed According to F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports Classification\*

Type of Property	Stolen	Recovered	% Recovered Nashua	% Recovered Nationally *1
Currency	\$ 50,914.86	\$ 10,095.93	20%	10%
Jewelry	9,162.00	594.50	6%	7%
Furs	3,000.00	0.00	—	5%
Clothing	2,209.22	581.09	26%	14%
Automobiles	219,723.00	131,271.00	60%	77%
Miscellaneous	79,434.97	10,308.33	13%	12%
TOTAL	\$364,444.05	\$152,850.85	42%	42%

In Nashua during 1971, one hundred eighty-nine (189) cars were stolen, one hundred and twenty-one (121) were recovered.

\*National Data taken from Uniform Crime Reports released August 31, 1971.

ACTUAL OFFENSES BASED ON CRIME INDEX CLASSIFICATION OF  
CATEGORIES USED IN THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Classification	1971 Actual Offenses	1970 Offenses Nationally per 100,000 Inhabitants	1971 Offenses Nashua Adjusted *1
1. Criminal Homicide	1*	7.8	1.7
2. Forcible Rape	1	18.3	1.7
3. Robbery	6	171.5	10.3
4. Aggravated Assault	6	162.4	10.3
5. Burglary	135	1,067.7	232.8
6. Larceny over \$50.00	226	859.4	389.7
7. Auto Theft	189	453.5	325.9
TOTAL	564	2,740.6	972.4

\* Does not include manslaughter by negligence

\*1 Adjustments made on a basis of 1971 estimated Nashua Population of 58,000

SCHEDULE A  
Nashua Police Department

	Report of Arrests and Convictions in 1971				Found Not Guilty	B.O.G.J. Pending And Other
	Total Persons Arrested	Total Summoned	Total Charged	Found Guilty Of Offenses Charged		
Criminal Homicide	3		3		1	2
Rape	2		2		1	1
Robbery	7		7			7
Aggravated Assault	7		7			7
Burglary	58		58	19	5	34
Larceny	186	1	187	156	21	10
Auto Thefts	28		28	20	3	5
Other Assaults	110		110	59	48	3
Arson	3		3	2		1
Forgery and Counterfeiting	2		2			2
Fraud	26		26	1	3	22
Embezzlement	6		6	1		5
Stolen Property, Buying, Etc.	9		9	8		1
Vandalism	34		34	26	7	1
Weapons, Carrying, Possessing	11		11	9	2	
Prostitution	0		0			
Sex Offenses	8		8	3	2	3
Narcotic Drug Laws	153		153	109	14	30
Gambling	7		7	7		
Offenses Against the Family	45		45	31	13	1
Driving Under the Influence	268		268	225	42	1
Liquor License	136	2	138	128	10	
Drunkenness	597		597	591	6	
Disorderly Conduct	155	4	159	135	23	1
Vagrancy	17		17	17		
All Other Offenses	281	12	293	216	29	48
GRAND TOTAL	2,159	19	2,178	1,763	230	185
Traffic Arrests (Includes summonses)	2,668					

SUPERIOR COURT CASES  
STATISTICAL REVIEW  
1971

YEAR	NUMBER OF CASES
1960	77
1961	97
1962	59
1963	110
1964	96
1965	32
1966	46
1967	49
1968	78
1969	89
1970	87
1971	78

SUPERIOR COURT CASES  
1971

Crimes	Number
Manslaughter by Negligence	1
Rape	1
Armed Robbery	1
Assault with Intent to Kill	2
Mahem	1
Robbery	4
Aggravated Assault	5
Burglary	21
Attempted Burglary	2
Grand Larceny	5
Attempted Grand Larceny	1
Larceny by Check	1
Larceny	1
Possession of Counterfeit Notes	1
False Pretenses	17
Attempted False Pretenses	3
Embezzlement	2
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Lascivious Act	2
Unlawful Possession of a Controlled Drug	4
Unlawful Sale of a Controlled Drug	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>78</b>

1971  
ASSAULTS ON POLICE OFFICERS

Nashua Officers Assaulted With Injury	National Rate Per 100 Officers 1970	1970 Cities 50,000 to 100,000
5	6.6	6.4

POLICE EMPLOYMENT DATA  
Average number of Police Department  
Uniform Personnel per 1,000 inhabitants

1971 Nashua	1970 National	1970 New England	1970 New England Cities 50,000 to 100,000
1.6	2.0	2.0	1.9



**CIVILIAN POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA**  
 Percentage of total Police Department Employees

1971	1970	1970
Nashua	National	Cities
50,000 to 100,000		
13.3	13.2	13.3

Police Department Employs 14 civilian personnel.

National and Regional data taken from 1970 Uniform Crime Reports released August 1971.

**NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 JUVENILE DIVISION**

The Nashua Police Department Juvenile Division has acted as a catalyst within the community, with its main objective "To Protect Life and Property" in the City. It has developed and used many community resources in the rehabilitation of the juvenile offender. The Juvenile Division has placed a special effort in prevention and control of the anti-social behavior among our cities' youth. The Juvenile Division cannot accept all the credit for the control and prevention of juvenile anti-social behavior without mentioning the fine cooperation it has received from the Nashua Police Commission, city officials including the Nashua School Department, Board of Health, Nashua District Court, Probation Department, Community Council, YM-YWCA, Boys Club of Nashua, the other social service agencies dealing with the youth of our community, and the Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency, who has funded many worthwhile programs for the betterment of our youth.

The Nashua Police Department Juvenile Division will continue to work with all social service agencies within our community to make Nashua a "healthy, happy and safe" community for our future leaders, "THE YOUTH OF NASHUA".

**NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 JUVENILE DIVISION  
 REPORT FOR 1970 – 1971**

	1971	1970
Questionings	731	571
Individual Juvenile Court Appearances	154	154
Total Court Hearings	225	160
Court Reappearances	71	37
Commitments	52	58
Referred to other Police Agencies	7	11
Referred to Welfare	15	—
Committed to N.H. State Hospital	1	—
Referred to Community Council	160	—
Referred to State Industrial School	—	—
Evaluation Center	33	—
Referred to Nashua Boys Club	25	—
Referred to N.H. Alcoholism & Drug	—	—
Abuse Center	8	—
Referred to Odessey House	1	—
Referred to Project Upward Bound	1	—
Referred to Spaulding Youth Center	1	—
Referred to Bradford House	1	—

NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT  
JUVENILE DIVISION  
JUVENILES AND POLICE PHILOSOPHY

The following philosophy taken from International Association of Chiefs of Police and the International Juvenile Officers Association has been adopted and used by the Juvenile Division of the Nashua Police Department.

By sheer volume, juveniles are now and undoubtedly will continue to be a serious consideration for all police departments. One of the greatest problems facing the police is one of their image with juveniles — the opinions of police formed by juveniles who come into official contact with the police will be long-lasting and far-reaching in attitude formation for many years.

Our system of justice holds both juveniles and adults who violate the law responsible for their misconduct; it imposes sanctions on them accordingly, even though the level of responsibility may be lower for juveniles than for adults. The laws concerning murder, robbery, larceny and other crimes are written with no distinction between an offender of 16 and one of 26. There are some distinctions with respect to treatment for youthful offenders, of course, but generally once a person is even one day beyond the legal limit of juvenile age, he is regarded by the law as an adult. Since society has seen fit to make these distinctions, it is naturally incumbent upon the police to make them also. Therefore, the role played by the police in the criminal justice process and as a service agency of society must take cognizance of age. What is done with, for, and to one who becomes the object of police attention is governed to some considerable extent by how old he is.

Underlying the special procedure devised for applying the constraints inherent in public authority against child offenders is the hope that they can be rescued from a life of dissolution or crime. As a society, we mean to protect such children from adverse influences, give them every chance to avoid future mistakes and keep them from forever being branded and stigmatized. We treat them with consideration, taking into account their circumstances and the quality of the social resources, including the family, available to them. We keep their names out of the newspapers. We segregate them from adult criminals who could and probably would entice them more deeply into ways of crime. We try through many government and social agencies to aide them. We shun punishment administered purely as vengeance or retribution. Under juvenile law, we have even refused to call a crime a crime on the theory that a juvenile has not achieved sufficient social maturity to be legally capable of crime. And when a juvenile is arrested, we often call it something else.

Society's objectives for errant children offer certain implications of significance in defining the police role. First of all, it is obvious that the police occupy a strategic and influential position. Society has given the police the authority to intervene officially in instances involving misbehavior that are within purview of the law. The police may, on behalf of the people, legally detain, request explanations and hold for further inquiry. They may, if circumstances seem to warrant, short circuit the criminal justice machinery and choose alternatives to court action. The police most often exert the first, and frequently the most influential, restraint or juvenile conduct. And it is the police who hold the key to initial procedural strategies appropriate to the realization of society's objectives.

The police are society's agents through which the criminal justice process is initiated. They are, in a sense, legal and social "traffic directors". They have very wide discretion and may send a child on through the court and ultimately into a "correctional institution". Or, using their discretionary powers, they may "detour" the criminal justice "highway" by choosing any of numerous alternatives. A judge has

remarked that the sentencing process, in which he is the one who makes the pronouncement, really begins with the initial decision of the policeman. A judge never pronounces sentence upon a child who does not appear before him – but the community may, through social castigation, depending on how the case is handled.

The importance to society and to the juvenile of the wise use of police discretion cannot be overestimated. There are cases in which court action and eventual confinement are clearly the only proper outcome. There are also cases in which such action would be clearly counterproductive and in which a suitable alternative must be sought. It is up to the police officer to make that decision and to find that alternative to juvenile court referral.

### III HIGHWAY FATALITIES

#### NASHUA

1951 – 1971

Year	Number of Fatalities
1951	3
1952	1
1953	6
1954	3
1955	4
1956	5
1957	3
1958	9
1959	6
1960	6
1961	6
1962	2
1963	4
1964	4
1965	2
1966	9
1967	8
1968	7
1969	7
1970	4
1971	9

## MONTHS AND DATES OF 1971 NASHUA HIGHWAY FATALITIES

Month	Date	Day	Time	Location	Number Killed
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
July	13	Tuesday	6:32 P.M.	Everett Turnpike	1
	23	Friday	1:54 P.M.	371 Broad Street	3
August					
September					
October	5	Tuesday	7:25 P.M.	Everett Turnpike	1
	20	Wednesday	4:32 P.M.	Everett Turnpike	1
November	18	Thursday	1:46 P.M.	Concord Street	1
	20	Saturday	12:34 A.M.	West Hollis Street	1
December	12	Sunday	2:23 A.M.	D.W. Highway	1
				TOTAL	9

## NASHUA HIGHWAY FATALITIES

1971

## SEX AND AGE OF VICTIMS

1 Male - 34 years of age - Passenger  
 1 Male - 16 years of age - Passenger  
 1 Male - 18 years of age - Passenger  
 1 Male - 21 years of age - Driver  
 1 Male - 70 years of age - Pedestrian  
 1 Male - 27 years of age - Driver  
 1 Male - 40 years of age - Driver  
 1 Male - 15 years of age - Passenger  
 1 Male - 26 years of age - Driver

## AGE OF DRIVERS

1 Male - 38 years of age  
 1 Male - 21 years of age  
 1 Male - 33 years of age  
 1 Male - 27 years of age  
 1 Male - 40 Years of age  
 1 Male - 16 Years of age  
 1 Male - 26 years of age

## SUMMARY OF NASHUA MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Type of Accident	1970 all Accidents	1970 Persons Killed	1970 Persons Injured	1971 All Accidents	1971 Persons Killed	1971 Persons Injured
Motor Vehicle:						
Ran off Road	11	-	6	20	-	6
Overtaken	7	-	2	15	-	5
Pedestrian	46	1	45	39	1	38
In Traffic	1,911	2	382	1,626	2	328
Parked	398	-	13	536	-	11
Railroad Train	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bicyclist	35	-	32	50	-	50
Animal	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fixed Object	215	1	53	164	6	54
Other Object	15	-	-	17	-	-
Other	6	-	1	2	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>493</b>

## MOTOR VEHICLE CHARGES

Police Department

Nashua, New Hampshire

Offenses Cleared	1970	1971
Speeding	851	638
Stop Sign	207	199
Traffic Light	364	335
Excessive Smoke	21	13
Excessive Noise	14	5
Uninspected Motor Vehicle	232	626
Defective Equipment	416	307
Unregistered Motor Vehicle	155	102
Operating Without a License	287	227
Illegal Turn	28	18
Failure to Yield Right of Way	24	29
Failure to Stop for Officer	58	81
Failure to Report with Parking Meter Tag	331	228
Driving While Intoxicated	259	268
Leaving Scene of Accident	46	51
Overtime Parking	84	20
Impeding Snow Removal	77	45
Parking Restricted Area	28	11
One-Way Street Violation	99	63
Mis-Use of Plates	58	38
Unreasonable Speed	34	63
Operating After Revocation	46	56
Solid Line Violation	101	104
Overloaded Motor Vehicle	2	1
Obstructed Windshield	19	19
Passing on the Right	6	12
Passing School Bus with Flashing Red Lights	14	4
Miscellaneous	138	133
Illegal Left Turn	14	20
All Night Parking	357	150
Permitting Improper Person to Operate	12	16
Failing to Keep to the Right	15	18
Leaving Motor Vehicle Unattended	21	17
Operating Without Corrective Lenses	40	22
Following too Close	2	3
Failing to Stop at Railroad Crossing	1	4
Spillage of Material	12	10
Exceeding Bridge Load Limit	6	1
Failure to Wear Protective Headgear	49	27
<b>TOTAL CHARGES</b>	<b>4,528</b>	<b>3,984</b>

## TRAFFIC DATA

YEAR	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	Increase
POPULATION	40,100	40,700	41,300	42,000	43,050	44,500	45,500	50,000	55,400	58,000	4.6%
Total Number of Accidents	1,175	1,454	1,595	1,595	1,809	2,227	2,225	2,487	2,647	2,480	-7%
Personal Injury	296	-	355	279	295	480	473	471	413	373	
Property Damage	877	-	1,236	1,214	1,405	1,741	1,745	2,010	2,230	2,090	
Total Number Highway											
Fatality Accidents	2	4	4	2	9	6	7	6	4	7	
Pedestrian Deaths	-	2	2	1	3	-	3	3	1	1	
Non-Pedestrian Deaths	2	2	2	1	6	6	4	3	3	6	
Persons Injured (Non Fatal)	410	-	586	534	546	653	687	673	534	494	
Pedestrian Injury	41	-	61	50	65	62	71	66	45	39	
Non-Pedestrian Injury	369	-	525	484	481	591	616	607	489	455	

## TRAINING 1971

The following officers attended the State Police Training Academy in Concord, New Hampshire, May 3, 1971 through June 9, 1971.

Special 1st Year Raymond W. Cabana

Special 1st Year Thomas Felch

Special 1st Year Robert Henderson

Special 1st Year Daniel Thibodeau

Captain William Quigley served as an Instructor at the State Police Training Academy and Sergeant Everett Costa was also an Instructor in two courses:

The Child Molester

Programming and Community Relations in Juvenile Delinquency

The following officers participated in a course in Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs presented by the United States Department of Justice Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, November 19, 1971.

Acting Inspector Norman Boudreau

Acting Inspector Edward Brousseau

The following officers attended a Symposium on Drug Abuse at Concord, New Hampshire, April 2, 1971:

Lieutenant Inspector Robert Barry

Sergeant Inspector William Burns

Acting Inspector Norman Boudreau

Acting Inspector Edward Brousseau

Acting Inspector Ronald Raymond

Officers enrolled in Law Enforcement Program at St. Anselm's College, Manchester, New Hampshire:

Sergeant Roland Anctil

Acting Inspector Edward Brousseau

Sergeant Everett Costa

Patrolman Robert Eastman

Patrolman William Isbill

Patrolman Leon Lagasse

Inspector Edward Largy

Sergeant Norbert Marquis

Officers enrolled in Law Enforcement and related courses at Rivier College, Nashua, New Hampshire:

Special Officer 1st year Gregory Ahearn

Patrolman John Boissoneault

Patrolman Russell Caron

Patrolman Andrew Gaudreau

Patrolman Richard George

Patrolman Clifton Largy

Inspector Edward Largy

Betty Mulligan (Steno-Clerk)

Patrolman Frederick Robinson

Patrolman Gary Watson

Lieutenant Inspector Robert Barry attended the National Training Center, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, Washington, D.C., April 19, 1971 through June 25, 1971.

Sergeant Raymond Landry attended the Law Enforcement Officers Training School in Manchester, New Hampshire, June 21 through June 25, 1971 and participated in a course of Fingerprint Classification.



The Tactical Patrol Force, under the direction of Captain William Quigley participated in a Tactical Deployment Seminar at the United States Marine Corps Reserve Center in Manchester, New Hampshire in February 1971.

Sergeant Edward Dolan took a course in the use of the Breathalyzer at Pembroke, New Hampshire, December 5 through December 11, 1971.

Sergeant Everett Costa and Acting Inspector Anton Lonnroth were in attendance at the meeting of the New Hampshire Juvenile Officers Association at Manchester, New Hampshire, January 13, 1971.

The following officers attended the FBI Law Enforcement Conference on Organized Crime Controls at Concord, New Hampshire, October 7, 1971:

Chief Paul J. Tracy

Captain Inspector Donald Boyer

Lieutenant Inspector Robert Barry

Sergeant Inspector William Burns

Acting Inspector Ronald Raymond

Lieutenant Michael Patinsky attended the FBI Firearms Instructors' Training School at Camp Curtis Guild, Wakefield, Massachusetts, September 20, 1971 through September 24, 1971

In attendance at a conference on Truancy Procedures and Anti-Social Acts in the Nashua District Courtroom on August 31, 1971 were the following officers:

Chief Paul J. Tracy

Sergeant Everett Costa

Acting Inspector Edward Brousseau

Acting Inspector Paul Gagnon

Captain Donald Boyer and Inspector Edward Largy attended a seminar on Counterfeit Money held by the New Hampshire State Police in conjunction with the United States Secret Service at the area school in Milford, New Hampshire on March 11, 1971.

Officers Ernest Beauchemin, Robert Roy and Alfred Theriault attended a seminar on the requirements and new laws governing the operation of ambulances and their personnel in the State of New Hampshire at the Elliot Hospital, Manchester, New Hampshire on September 30, 1971.

Officer Ernest Beauchemin attended a school sponsored by Nashua Fire Department on the repairing and care of Scott Air Packs.

Fifty-five officers of the Nashua Police Department attended Bomb School at Fort Devens on March 16, 1971, March 30, 1971, April 6, 1971 and April 7, 1971.

BUREAU OF NARCOTICS AND VICE  
LECTURES FOR 1971

REQUESTED BY:	ORGANIZATION
1. Richard Bradley	Catholic Youth Organization
2. Joe Wood	South End Civic Association
3. Officer Johnson, Milford	Elementary School
4. Brother Karle	Capuchin Friary
5. Mrs. Colly	Friendship Club
6. Mrs. Marie Burns	Nashua PTA
7. Mildred Jones	Mount Hope School
8. Sr. Margaret	St. Christophers School
9. Sr. Margaret	St. Christophers School
10. Mount Hope School	Children and Teachers
11. Mrs. Sharlene Elliott	Oblate Retreat House
12. Mrs. Howe	Catholic Daughters
13. Mr. William Kierstead	Boy Scouts
14. Mrs. Theresa Shugrue	Mt. Pleasant School
15. Miss Banfield	Amherst Street School
16. Ali Mahfuz	Snow-Cats Club
17. Mr. William Kierstead	Boy Scouts
18. Mr. Edward Lecius, Jr.	Nashua Lions Club
19. Mr. Thomas Huskey	New Searles School
20. Mr. St. Jean	St. Christophers Guild
21. Mr. Thomas Huskey	New Searles School
22. Principal	New Searles School
23. Margaret Dolbow	Arlington Street School
24. Dennis Goudreau	Knights of Columbus
25. John Laquerre	Cub Scout Troop
26. Maurice Litalien	Catholic War Veterans
27. Mrs. Bishop	Brownie Pack
28. Mr. Thomas Huskey	Spring Street Junior High
29. Mrs. Thaman	Pilgrim Church
30. Mr. Noel Trottier	West End Little League
31. Roger Bernier	N.H. Vocational School
32. General Thyng	New England Aero. Institute
33. Mrs. Lawrence Gilligan	Parish of the Ressurrection
34. Mrs. Carol Anctil	Greek Church School
35. Mr. Buzz Harvey	Nashua Senior High
36. Lt. William Quigley	Nashua Recruit School
37. Capt. Jennings	Nashua Auxiliary (Police)
38. William Boucher	Parish of the Ressurrection
39. Arthur Whitty	Hot Line
40. Mr. Mercier	Spring Street Junior High
41. Mrs. Duhamel	St. Louis School
42. Chief Ball	Boy Scout Troop (Londonderry)
43. Buzz Harvey	Nashua Senior High
44. Mr. O'Keefe	Sunset Heights School

On May 13, 1971 and May 14, 1971, a Medifare Display was held at the Nashua Mall. Members of this Bureau, Sgt. Inspector William Burns, A/Inspector Ronald Raymond and A/Inspector Norman Boudreau participated in the display on both dates listed.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS  
FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR OF  
1971

CITY OF NASHUA  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
COMMISSIONERS  
J. H. McLAUGHLIN  
R. F. LAROSE  
L. E. CARLE

TO: The Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Fire Commissioners herewith submit its Annual Report for the year 1971.

The Board met on January 1st, 1971 and organized by electing J. H. McLaughlin, Chairman – R. F. LaRose, Vice-Chairman – L. E. Carle, Clerk.

OPERATING PERSONNEL

The operating personnel was on the three platoon system of the Fire Department as follows: Chief, 3 Ass't Chiefs, Supt. of Fire Alarm, Fleet Supt., Supt. of Fire Prevention, Training Officer, 7 Captains, 8 Lieutenants, 3 Ass't Supts., 85 Privates.

FIRE APPARATUS

The following is a list of apparatus stationed in all stations: 1 – 1965 Chevrolet, 1 – 1965 Chevrolet Ranch Wagon, 1 – 1971 Chevrolet Fire Alarm truck, 1 – 1963 Chevrolet Maintenance truck, 1 – 1963 Chevrolet Fire Prevention car, 1 – Mack 1956 Engine, 1 – GMC FWS Engine 1957, 1 – Mack Engine 1947, 1 – Mack Engine 1958, 1 – Mack Engine 1957, 1 – Mack Engine 1962, 1 – Maxim Engine 1942, 1 – Mack Engine 1949, 1 – Mack Engine 1958, 1 – Mack Engine 1947, 1 – 1970 100' Mack Aerial Ladder, 1 – 1959 – 75' Mack Aerial Ladder, 1 – 1965 International 1600 Gals. Tanker.

### FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

During the year 1971 a total of 10,137 calls were made on the inspection of dwellings, mercantile establishments, manufacturing plants, schools, churches, orphanages, social clubs, fraternal organizations, places of public assembly, new oil burner installations and many other items too numerous to mention.

Firefighters conducted 5,386 In-Service dwelling inspections in the months of May and June of 1971.

In conjunction with the training division an all day seminar was conducted at the New Hampshire Vocational School for all hospital and nursing home personnel. An all day seminar was also conducted at the request of the New Hampshire State Fire Marshal for all state hospital personnel. Both seminars were highly successful.

The accomplishments of the Bureau are many but not without the cooperation of the various agencies placed at it's disposal.

We are grateful to the officials of the Nashua Police Department, Board of Health, State Fire Marshals Office, State Labor Board, and the Fire Underwriters', both state and national for making this possible.

We are also grateful for the cooperation extended this bureau from the officials of various manufacturing plants, the merchants, the administrators of institutions, the owners and occupants of dwellings in which recommendations were made and carried out.

To the Nashua Telegraph Co., Radio Stations W.O.T.W. and W.S.M.N. our appreciation for the assistance given this bureau in conveying our message of Fire Prevention to the people of Nashua.

### TRAINING OFFICER

The training division held 230 training sessions totaling 690 hours. The men were instructed in the following categories or topics: First aid, rope evolutions, resuscitator, manual resuscitation, pump evolutions, ladders, ventilation, rescue via ropes - ladders - stretchers, fire streams, rescue tools, transportation of injured, flammable liquid fires and L P gas fires.

Company officers conducted 440 hours of training sessions totaling approximately 650 hours, supervised by the training officer.

Basic training classes were held for eleven probationary men. Each man received a total of three weeks of training.

Promotional examinations were held for ranks of Acting Lieutenants, Lieutenants, and Captains.

Instructed at Fitzwilliams and Lakes Region Fire Schools on Fire Pumps.

Participated in Hospital Week exercises at St. Joseph and Memorial Hospitals.

Held classes on various subjects at Temple St. School, Charlotte Avenue School, Mt. Pleasant St. School, Spring St. Jr. High School, Hampshire Chemical Co., New England Telephone Co., and N. H. Vocational Technical College.

### FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

During the year 1971 we have tried to keep pace with the rapid growth of the City and yet maintain the fire alarm system at its peak performance.

All boxes were tested five times each during this year. All fire alarm boxes in 34 schools were tested twice weekly. Monthly fire drills and simultaneous testing of the Fire Alarm System in the Memorial and St. Joseph Hospitals. Made 48 change-overs for both the Public Service Co. of N.H., and the New England Telephone Co. Installed new receptacles and lights at Amherst St. Station. The dispatch desk area in the radio room was enlarged as we are in the process of having two men on duty at all times.

During the year we added six master boxes bringing the total master boxes to 133; total of 341 boxes in service. We have a total of 127.2 miles of cable and wire in the System.

All records required by the Underwriters were kept up to date.

## FIRE LOSS FOR 1971

## BUILDINGS

Value	\$514,780.00
Insurance	486,500.00
Insurance Paid	197,350.00
Total Loss	202,350.00

## CONTENTS

Value	\$171,400.00
Insurance	160,400.00
Insurance Paid	95,575.00
Total Loss	102,575.00
Total Loss for Year	304,925.00
Loss Per Capita	5.15
Loss No Insurance	12,000.00

## ALARMS FOR 1971

Still Alarms	929
Emergency Alarms	166
Bell Alarms	193
False Alarms	102
Brush & Dump	3
Out of City	10
General Alarms	1
Day Off Men Report	4
Total	<hr/> 1,408

## FINANCIAL SHEET FOR 1971

1.1	2 Commissioners	\$ 800.00
1.2	1 Commissioners Clerk	450.00
1.3	Chief	12,018.40
1.4	3 Assistant Chiefs	28,236.00
1.7	3 Superintendents	25,500.49
1.8	3 Assistant Superintendents	23,083.66
1.9	4 Specialists	1,193.60
1.9a	2 Specialists Clerk III	1,491.44
1.10	8 Captains	63,161.00
1.11	8 Lieutenants	58,571.97
1.12	42 Pvs 1st Cl.	295,230.50
1.12a	3 Pvs 2nd Cl.	17,208.13
1.12b	10 Pvs 3rd Cl.	59,818.42
1.12c	12 Pvs 4th Cl.	78,125.51
1.12d	18 Pvs Probationary	74,781.09
1.13	Chaplain	125.00
1.14	Overtime	31,072.46
1.15	Holidays	28,684.00
1.16	Longevity	10,000.00
1.17	Accrued Sick Leave	3,695.28
2.	Telephone	1,855.21
3.	Electricity	2,454.26
4.	Water	449.83
5.	Fuel -- Oil	6,092.42
5.1	Fuel -- Gas	1,166.72
6.	Office Supplies	579.17
7.	Office Equipment	1,316.27
9.	Building Supplies	4,998.85
10.	Building Repairs	3,022.99
12.	Gasoline, Oil & Lube	3,915.02
13.	Tires & Tubes	1,100.64
14.	Auto Repairs	6,241.17
15.	Apparatus Supplies	7,587.11
16.	Fire Alarm & Radio	11,339.92
20.	Laundry	1,287.22
21.	Clothing	4,491.65
22.	Miscellaneous	1,452.52
	Unexpended Balance	5,283.08
	TOTAL	<u>\$877,881.00</u>

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan  
Members of Board of Aldermen  
Gentlemen:

The Board of Assessors herewith submits a report of its operations and activities for the year 1971.

The Board of Assessors which assumed the duties of the office in January 1971 consisted of Chairman Bernard S. Noel, David P. Stevens, and H. Philip Howorth. The Board was assisted by Herbert W. Cushing, First Assistant Assessor; Miss Donna May Bellavance, secretary; Mrs. Reta Burns, clerk typist. Miss Bellavance resigned in March of 1971 and was replaced by Mrs. Evelyn B. Smith. Clerical assistance was provided on a regular basis by Miss Jeanne Levesque and during those crucial periods by Mrs. Lucille Dupont and Mrs. Elizabeth Hill.

A long time member of the Board of Assessors, Mr. David P. Stevens, resigned effective April 1971 and was replaced by Mr. Oscar N. Grandmaison.

The year 1971 was another very active period for the Assessors Office during which approximately 2,600 properties were reviewed. Preparations were made for the twice per year billing cycle and the method of acquiring transfer information was changed.

Approximately 600 appeals were filed with the Assessors Office on the 1970 tax billings and during 1971 the Board of Assessors investigated, held hearings, made inspections and processed all of these appeals. Approximately 300 abatements were granted and an equal number were denied. There were fifty cases appealed to the state tax commission and nine cases filed with the courts. The tax commission and court cases are still pending at this time.

The 1971 assessed valuation was increased by 17,433,500 to a total of 382,756,039. This increase produced \$582,278.90 at the tax rate of \$33.40. The total property tax committed to the collector was \$12,556,347.11.

There were 14,978 inventory forms mailed in March and 11,768 were returned.

The exemptions showed an increase with 4,172 veteran exemptions, 292 elderly exemptions and 17 blind exemptions. The exemptions totaled \$271,770.14 in tax dollars.

The records in the Board of Assessors office are open for public inspection during office hours and the Assessors and members of the staff are always ready and willing to assist all property owners and prospective purchasers. During the year we have had thousands of inquirers asking information regarding property, owners, assessments and other information.

The Board of Assessors have met during the year with many property owners and prospective buyers to give them information regarding the tax structure and answer other questions. Many conferences have also been held with manufacturers to discuss location in Nashua, or building of new plants or additions to existing buildings. Several conferences were held with out of state firms desiring to locate in Nashua.

It has been a very busy year for the Assessors Department of our rapidly growing City of Nashua.

Respectfully submitted  
Board of Assessors,

H. Philip Howorth, Chairman  
Eugene S. Winkler  
Antonio Patti

Herbert W. Cushing, Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE  
FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR OF 1971  
CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen

The Department of Civil Defense herewith submits its Annual Report for the year 1971.

The following is an explanation of the purpose and functions of the Civil Defense Department.

Because of the possibility of the occurrence of disaster resulting from enemy attack, sabotage, or other hostile action, or from fire, flood, hurricane, earthquake, or other natural causes, and in order that the City of Nashua will be adequately prepared to cope with such disaster; and, generally, in order to provide for the common defense and to preserve the lives and the property of the people of this City, Civil Defense is charged with the responsibility of planning and coordinating local capabilities for effective action in emergencies, both in peacetime or in event of attack.

Civil Defense in action is the coordinated response of Federal, State, or local government — often working together — to an extraordinary emergency. The response calls for application of all available resources, as needed.

We believe the program must meet more fully the wide range of dangers which confront all of us in an increasingly complex society as well as providing insurance against external threats.

Our goal is to provide an effective program and planning guidance in our achievement of total disaster preparedness.

1971 BUDGET REPORT

Budget Appropriation		\$21,94.00
Unexpended Balance		6,165.52
Expended Amount		\$15,782.48
Federal Contributions	5,167.84	
Income from Other Sources	241.77	
TOTAL INCOME		<u>5,409.61</u>
1971 Operating Cost of Civil Defense		\$10,372.87



## FINANCIAL SHEET FOR 1971

1.	Director's Salary	\$ 7,384.00
1.1	Secretary's Salary	4,889.00
2.	Telephone	788.80
2.1	C.D. Comm. (Red Alert) System	156.00
3.	Electricity	182.96
4.	Water	35.12
6.	Postage	100.00
7.	Office Supplies	133.50
8.	Printing & Reproduction	7.18
9.	Supplies	226.62
10.	Building Maintenance	127.35
10.1	Repair Slate Roof & Gutters	765.00
10.2	Auditorium Repairs	152.00
19.	Annual Service	-0-
19.9	Tubes, Parts, Batteries	-0-
19.2	Rescue Equipment	20.29
14.	Motor Oil	-0-
19.4	Batteries	-0-
9.2	Public Shelter Services	47.30
9.1	Transportation of Supplies	-0-
19.6	Siren & Quick-Call Maintenance	10.00
19.7	Mt. Pleasant School Siren	22.28
19.8	Transfer Radio Equipment	-0-
20.	Surplus Property	-0-
22.	Training & Education Services	46.25
21.	Director's Travel Expenses	610.70
21.2	C. D. Seminars	10.00
30.	Auxiliary Police	-0-
31.	Underwater Recovery Unit	-0-
32.	Rescue Unit	68.13
33.	RECON	-0-
	Expended Amount	\$15,782.48
	Unexpended Balance	6,165.52
	TOTAL	\$21,948.00

As a continuation of our comprehensive emergency planning program, we are pleased to report that in addition to our Community Emergency Health Services Plan which was approved by Federal in 1970, we have finalized our Emergency Communications Plan as well as our Community Shelter Plan, both of which have been approved by the Federal Government as of this report. The text of the Community Shelter Plan will be made available to the citizens of Nashua in the very near future. This pertinent information is being provided as a public service to inform the local residents as to what steps should be taken in a disaster situation.

Respectfully submitted,  
George M. Papadopoulos  
Civil Defense Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
PLUMBING BOARD

1971

To His Honor the Mayor & Board of Aldermen  
City of Nashua  
New Hampshire  
Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Plumbing Board for the year ending December 31, 1971.

The membership of the Board consisted of the following:

Leo Hudon, Jr., Master Plumber — Chairman  
Joseph Doyle, Journeyman Plumber — Died November 27, 1971  
Gerard E. Poliquin, Plumbing Inspector

Two meetings were held during the year. Two applications were approved for Master's License and one passed. Twelve applications were approved for Journeyman's License and three passed.

There were thirty-nine Master Licenses and forty-nine Journeyman Licenses issued during the year.

A total of 942 inspections in 517 buildings were made during the year.

Fifty-three Plumbing Law violations were investigated and corrected.

Financial Statement of Plumbing Board

1971

Appropriation	\$200.00
Expenditures:	
K7 - Office & Plumbing Supplies	226.25
Overdraft	(-26.25)
Receipts credited to revenue	\$ 74.50

Respectfully submitted

s/James F. Hogan  
James F. Hogan  
City Engineer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
ZONING BOARD  
1971

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
City of Nashua  
Nashua, New Hampshire 03060  
Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Administrative Officer of the Zoning Board for the fiscal year 1971.

Residential Construction

	Permits Issued
New Construction	
Single Family Residence	340
Duplex Residence	16
Three Family Residence	1
Twelve Unit Building	2
Twenty-four Unit Building	13
Seventy-two Unit Building	1
Eighty-eight Unit Building	1
Breezeway	25
Cabana	3
Canopy	4
Carport	11
Deck	16
Family Room	18
Mobile Homes	43
Patio	19
Single Car Garage	69
Attached Single Car Garage	102
Two Car Garage	14
Attached Two Car Garage	33
Three Car Garage	1
Basement Garage	19
Total New Construction	751
Alterations & Additions	
Alter One Family Residence into two	2
Alter Two Family Residence into three	2
Alter Three Family Residence into four	1
Alter Carport into family room	1
Addition to Residence	73
Addition to Single Car Garage	8
Porches	77
Convert Carport into family room	1
Convert Garage into family room	1
Convert Store and Three Apartment into six apartments	1
Total Alterations & Additions	167
Total Residential Construction	918

## Non-Residential Construction

New Construction	Permits Issued
Appliance Service Building	1
Barn	1
Beauty Parlor	1
Car Wash Building	1
Cinema	1
Community Building	1
Concrete Pit	1
Control Tower & Class Room	1
Drug Store	2
Dry Cleaning & Laundry	1
Fence	3
Flood Shed	1
Greenhouse	1
Industrial Building	2
Indoor Tennis Court	1
Junk Yard	1
Locker Room	1
Lumber Shed	1
Medical Building	1
Office Building	2
Parking Structure & Auto Tellers	1
Pizza Hut	1
Playhouse	2
Pump House	1
Pumps	4
Rest Room	1
Restaurant	4
School	2
Service Station	2
Shed	22
Signs	15
Storage Building	1
Storage Building & Office	1
Store	11
Swimming Pool	67
Truck Repair Shop	3
Warehouse	4
8000 Gals. Gasoline Tanks	3
5000 Gals. Gasoline Tanks	3
4000 Gals. Gasoline Tanks	2
550 Gals. Fuel Oil Tank	1
500 Gals. Waste Oil Tank	1
Total New Construction	<hr/> 177

## Non-Residential Construction

Alterations & Additions	Permits Issued
Addition to Barber Shop	1
Addition to Community Garage	1
Addition to Industrial Building	6
Addition to Laundry Building	3
Addition to Office Building	2
Addition to Public Institution	1
Addition to Repair Shop	1
Addition to Restaurant	1
Addition to Show Room	1
Addition to Ski Shop	2
Addition to Store	2
Addition to Warehouse Storage	1
Convert present building into Service Station	1
Convert present building into Lunch Room & Variety Store	1
Convert Store into Offices	1
Total Alterations & Additions	25
Total Non-Residential Construction	202
Total Residential & Non-Residential Construction	1120

s/James F. Hogan  
 James F. Hogan  
 Administrative Officer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
ZONING BOARD  
1971

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
City of Nashua  
New Hampshire  
Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Zoning Board for the year ending December 31, 1971.

The membership of the Board consisted of the following:

Ralph Palmer – Chairman  
Maurice Lemay – Vice-Chairman  
Romeo Marquis – Clerk  
James Booth – Member  
Thomas Kudzma – Member

Public hearings and meetings as required were held at frequent intervals during the year for the convenience of non-conforming petitioners for the purpose of making decisions upon their request and also for the conduct of the affairs of the Board.

Number of Regular Meetings held .....	12
Number of Special Meetings held .....	2
Number of Viewings taken .....	12
Number of Cases for Rehearing .....	20
Number of Cases for Disposal .....	82
Disposal of Cases:	
Granted in full .....	19
Granted with restriction .....	17
Denied .....	36
Postponed until next meeting .....	3
Postponed indefinitely .....	2
No action taken on request .....	1
Upheld decision of Administration Officer .....	1
Withdrawn .....	3
Rehearing denied .....	11
Rehearing granted .....	9
Classifications of Requests:	
Variation of the front yard requirements .....	5
Variation of the lot area requirements .....	2
Variation of the lot frontage requirements .....	3
Variation of the lot and height requirements .....	1
Variation of the sign regulations .....	1
Variation of the side yard requirements .....	1
Variation of the use regulations .....	57
Variation of the use and front yard requirements .....	1
Variation of the rear yard requirements .....	1
Zoning Exception requirements .....	7
Zoning Exception requirements & lot area requirements .....	1
Requirements of special protective covenant .....	1
Appealing the decision of Administrative Officer .....	1

## Financial Report of the Zoning Board

1971

Appropriation		\$2,920.00
Expenditures:		
L6 Postage	\$522.74	
L7 Office Supplies	139.75	
L8 Printing	—	
L12 Stenographic Services	180.00	
L19 Legal Advertising	750.00	
L20 Car Allowance	525.00	
L21 Consultation Services	231.64	\$2,169.13
Unexpended Balance		\$ 570.87
Receipts credited to Revenue		\$7,236.23

Respectfully submitted,

s/James F. Hogan

James F. Hogan

Administrative Officer

## BUILDING CODE REPORT

Inspections from January 2, 1971 to December 31, 1971

Building Inspections	1058
Electrical Inspections	813
Violations Corrected:	
Building	81
Electrical	76

The expenses for enforcing the code ie: salary, office supplies etc. are part of the Board of Public Works' Budget.

## Receipts

Building Permits	\$5,578.00
Electrical Permits	732.00
Plumbing Permits	2,853.50
	<u>\$9,163.50</u>

s/James F. Hogan

James F. Hogan

City Engineer

1971 ANNUAL REPORT  
NASHUA CITY PLANNING BOARD

In reflecting upon the Nashua City Planning Board in 1971, the Board became more active in its pursuit of long range planning objectives for the community. Prominent among the program areas in which the Planning Board made substantial progress during the past year were: capital improvement programming and budgeting, transportation planning, housing rehabilitation and municipal facilities planning. In all of these areas, the Board will be expanding its role in 1972.

The Capital Improvements Committee, a sub-committee of the Planning Board, made significant progress during 1971. After months of meetings, analysis and review, the 1971 - 1977 Capital Improvements Program was published, and submitted to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen. The program served as a guide in the preparation of the 1971 City budget, although time constraints did not allow the thorough review which the Committee had hoped for. More importantly, however, was the recognition by the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen that the long range capital improvement programming and budgeting approval is a necessary element in the budget process.

In December, the Board of Aldermen passed a resolution formally adopting the key policy and procedural recommendations which will help to improve the effectiveness and accuracy of the capital improvements program.

The Committee is in the process of updating its 6-Year Capital Improvements Program and plans to have this ready for distribution to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen by April of this year. A total commitment of the citizen members of the Committee to the program has been a key factor in the accomplishments of the Capital Improvements Committee to date. A greater understanding of the program by the public through informational meetings with various civic groups will be an objective in the coming year.

The Planning Board was also successful in 1971 in bringing to completion Phase III of its comprehensive planning program. Phase III included an analysis of Nashua's housing problems, and the existing and future space needs of City government. The City Buildings Study, in particular, received months of attention by the Planning Board, and City departments, boards and commissions. At one point, a complete restudy was made by a representative of Metcalf & Eddy, after which the consultant's report was finally accepted by the Planning Board.

The coming year will be a year of implementation of the recommended City buildings program. Upon completion of the School Department's move to the Hunt Memorial Building, there will be a reallocation of space in City Hall to satisfy the needs of existing departments and those created by the recent Charter change. The Police Department and the District Court will also be preparing detailed plans for alterations/construction to satisfy their space needs. The net effect of the proposed changes will be a more efficient municipal operation.

In another area, the Planning Board in November of 1971 adopted a policy, the effect of which restricts future development of apartments and all commercial and industrial establishments along Amherst Street between the F.E. Everett Turnpike and Thornton Road until January of 1973. This unprecedented action, taken under the Board's broad site plan review powers, was necessary due to the severe traffic congestion in this area and traffic volumes which were exceeding the design capacity of the road.

The Planning Board's intent was to freeze development only until engineering plans can be prepared so that the Board can relate new development plans to the future highway needs and plans for Amherst Street. The Board's action has been challenged in court, and it is probable the State Supreme Court may ultimately hear the case. In the meantime, the City will proceed with a contract to develop the necessary engineering and design plans for a long range solution to the problem.



Progress should be made in 1972 in implementing a solution to the traffic problems on Main Street and Library Hill and along the Daniel Webster Highway South. The newly formed Administrative Traffic Commission may be asked to play a wider role in the analysis of TOPICS proposals, and in the preparation of recommendations for street and highway improvements. With the number of automobile registrations more than doubling in the last decade, coupled with the continued growth of the City, and the high incidence of traffic accidents, an improvement in the transportation system should be viewed as a major goal for the next year.

The Eastside Rehabilitation Project, the City's first attempt at solving its housing problem through housing rehabilitation, moved one step closer to reality with the approval of the neighborhoods' property owners and tenants to proceed into the detailed planning stage. The program has been successful to date primarily due to the role which the neighborhood residents have played through the Project Area Committee (PAC). The honest interplay between the PAC, the Urban Renewal Agency and the City Planning Board has provided an atmosphere of cooperation. Assuming this attitude prevails through the planning phase, and all local parties agree to the plans prepared, a Neighborhood Development Program (NDP) application will be prepared and submitted to HUD for funding of the rehabilitation project. It is therefore possible that implementation of the City's rehabilitation project may begin in 1972.

The Planning Board's attempt to provide a more effective zoning ordinance was temporarily delayed late in 1971 when the Board of Aldermen tabled the proposed ordinance. However, with the Planning Board's basic document and the amendments proposed by the Aldermanic Planning Committee as a base, the proposed zoning ordinance will be reintroduced in an effort to bring forth from the Board of Aldermen an ordinance which will be an effective instrument of community planning.

Although 1971 was a difficult year for the economy and the effects were seen in Nashua, the number of subdivisions and site plans approved by the Board kept pace with the previous year. There were 85 subdivisions approved in 1971, compared with 55 in 1970; and 57 site plans, compared with 54 in 1970.

Among the public facilities receiving site plan approval from the Board were: the Birch Hill and Livingston Elementary Schools; an addition to Memorial Hospital; the Arts and Science Center; Immaculate Conception; the Myrtle Street Urban Renewal project; an airport tower at Boire Field; and a recreation center at the Aeronautical Institute. In addition, 509 units of apartments and a 128 unit mobile home park on Thornton Road were approved. There were 13 industrial site plans granted, and over 20 commercial expansions or new developments.

During 1971, the Planning Board staff initiated a program of reinspection of approved site plans to check for compliance with recorded plans. It became apparent that the recommendations of the Board relative to parking, traffic circulation (on-site), aesthetics, and drainage, were in some cases not being complied with when the site was actually developed. If the Board's power of site plan review was to be effective, greater enforcement was apparently needed. Letters were sent to violators hoping for voluntary compliance. In most cases, voluntary compliance was the case, as the persons were unaware of violations. Others were turned over to the City Solicitor. In 1972 this reinspection program will be expanded, hopefully to curb violations and improve the developments in the City.

The Planning Board and planning staff in 1971 began to exert greater influence in Nashua's future, as highlighted by the above activities. 1972 will be a year for implementing many of the programs recently begun, as well as for initiating programs in other areas such as park-recreation planning, workable program updating, metropolitan transportation planning and establishment of a clearinghouse of data about the City.

## NASHUA CONSERVATION COMMISSION

## 1971 ANNUAL REPORT

The Conservation Commission was established in 1969 with members appointed in January of 1971. Members serving in 1971 were: Norma Schofield, Acting Chairman; Bertrand Dufour, Acting Vice-Chairman; Frank Cullen, Acting Clerk-Treasurer; Virginia Fraser, Robert Shepherd, William Moran and Robert Winkler. Honorary membership was granted to Frank Holland and Jacqueline Gervais for their efforts and time spent with the problems of the Commission.

An inventory of natural resources was made and by-laws drawn up during the organizational period. Some of the many projects started during 1971 were:

1. Acquisition of a 13 acre peninsula in the Nashua River through an organized fund drive in conjunction with the Nashua Jaycees.

2. Evaluation and recommendations for environmental considerations in the proposed zoning ordinance.

3. There is a general interest in the environment among many groups and individuals throughout the community. In an effort to coordinate and channelize these interests, the Conservation Commission initiated formation of a group called, "REACT", or Resources and Environmental Action Group.

4. An educational program was set up with speakers available to the public to discuss: the Nashua River, Water Pollution, Water Pollution Control (Municipal Sewage Treatment), the Real Meaning of Ecology and Nuclear Energy Plants.

5. The wheels were set in motion to transfer jurisdiction of the Edgeville Pond area from the Park-Recreation Commission to the Conservation Commission. With the help of a Ford Foundation Grant, the Commission hopes to develop the area as a viable conservation spot.

6. Preliminary plans were started for an Ecology Show at the Nashua Mall

All citizens are invited to attend and to participate in the Conservation Commission meetings. The meeting dates are the second and fourth Thursdays of the month and agendas are published in advance of the meetings.

1971  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
CODE ENFORCEMENT AGENCY  
CITY OF NASHUA  
ARMAND J. PERREAULT  
ACTING DIRECTOR

June 7, 1972

The Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor  
The Honorable Board of Aldermen of the  
City of Nashua, New Hampshire

Gentlemen:

The City of Nashua Code Enforcement Agency herewith submits its Annual Report for the year 1971.

Respectfully submitted,  
s/Armand J. Perreault  
Armand J. Perreault  
Acting Director of  
Code Enforcement

CODE ENFORCEMENT AGENCY  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1971

EXPENDITURES

Payroll	\$25,889.98
Longevity	100.00
Telephone	142.05
Postage	175.00
Supplies	334.90
Printing	340.50
Miscellaneous      1.57*	75.00
Register of Deeds	26.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Camera and film	99.33
Office Furniture and Equipment	300.00
	\$28,682.76
Appropriation	\$31,391.00
Expenditures	28,682.76
Unexpended Balance      1.57	\$ 2,708.24

\*Petty Cash on hand 12-31-71

## INSPECTION PROGRAM IN 1971

Number of new inspections of dwelling units:	2,164
Number of rooms inspected:	10,293
Number of dwelling units in violation of the Nashua Housing Code:	395
Number of dwelling units brought into compliance with the Nashua Housing Code:	367
Number of dwelling units reinspected re. noncompliance with housing code requirements and subject of prosecutive action:	48
Number of dwelling units inspected in furtherance of unfit-for-human habitation action:	1

## THE SPECTRUM OF INSPECTIONS

Number of new inspections:	2,164
Number of reinspections to determine compliance:	321
Number of reinspections of dwelling units subject of prosecutive action:	63
Number of inspections of dwelling units re. unfit-for-human habitation action:	0

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY  
THE CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Following is an explanation of the functions of the Nashua Housing Authority Low-Rent Housing Program.

The primary purpose of the public low-rent housing program authorized under the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, is to assist the States, counties and cities through Local Housing Authorities to provide decent, safe and sanitary dwellings at low rents for families of low income and to eliminate unsafe and insanitary housing conditions. The following are the principal features of this program:

a. In order to participate in the low-rent housing program, the States authorize the creation of Local Housing Authorities and the city, county or regional area brings its Local Authority into being by appropriate legal action.

b. The low-rent projects are developed, owned, and operated by the Local Authority with the financial and technical assistance of the Housing Assistance Administration.

c. The Housing Assistance Administration can provide financial assistance for low-rent housing only where the local community has determined that it wants and needs such housing. The first such determination, of course, is in the creation of the Local Housing Authority. The local Governing Body is also required to approve the Local Authority's application for a Preliminary Loan for surveys and planning and enter into a Cooperation Agreement with the Local Authority.

d. When a Local Authority finds there is a need in its locality for low-rent housing for low-income families that is not being met by private housing, it may make an application to the Housing Assistance Administration for a "Program Reservation". A Program Reservation, when made by the Housing Assistance Administration sets aside a certain number of units for the community. The Local Authority may get a Preliminary Loan to pay for preliminary surveys and planning of its projects. The Local Authority, after it has chosen the site and decided on the general plan of a project, incorporates its determinations in a Development Program. This Development Program forms the basis on which the Housing Assistance Administration enters into an Annual Contributions Contract with the Local Authority. The Local Authority then proceeds with the completion of plans, purchase of the site, and then the construction of the project. Planning is done by private architects selected by the Local Authority, and construction is accomplished by private contractors on the basis of open, competitive bidding.

e. The Local Authority is required to operate each project solely for the purpose of providing decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings within the financial reach of families of low income. The Local Authority is further required to operate each project efficiently and economically and to maintain its serviceability.

f. Rents charged to tenants are based on the income of the family and the number of minor children in the family - not on the size or location of the dwelling unit.

g. The Local Authority shall not discriminate because of race, color, creed, or national origin in the sale, leasing, rental, or other disposition of housing or related facilities (including land) included in any Project or Projects initially covered after November 20, 1962, by a contract for annual contributions under the United States Housing Act of 1937, or in the use or occupancy thereof. The Local Authority shall not, on account of race, color, creed, or national origin, deny to any family the opportunity to apply for such housing, nor deny to any eligible applicant the opportunity to lease or rent any dwelling in any such housing suitable to its needs.

The Housing Authority's future plans are:

1. To continue to maintain in an orderly fashion and with the tenant cooperation, the following:

- 100 Low-rent (General Occupancy) units – Maynard Homes
- 30 Low-rent (General Occupancy) units – Ledge Street Homes
- 50 Low-rent (Designed for Elderly) units – Vagge Village
- 96 Low-rent (Designed for Elderly) units – Sullivan Terrace

2. Fifty-four (General Occupancy) units now identified as “Gingras Gardens” is designed under the Modernization Plan to stimulate Home Ownership by leasing with option to buy.

3. Working Plans and Specifications have been completed for 48 units (General Occupancy) located in the West Pearl Street Urban Renewal Area with bid opening taking place in June, 1972. It is anticipated that construction should take place by early Fall of 1972.

4. One hundred units of Low-rent Housing for the elderly is to be constructed adjacent to Sullivan Terrace and will be completed within a year.

ANNUAL REPORT  
WOODLAWN CEMETERY

To His Honor, Mayor Sullivan, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, N.H.

The Board of Trustees for Woodlawn Cemetery respectfully submit their Annual Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1971, as follows:

STATISTICS

Interments –	
Adults	69
Children	8
Cremations	2
Body Part	1
Total	80
City Tomb Storage – Winter 1970-71	7
Number of Lots Sold	10
Number of Single Graves Sold	46

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Income from Invested Funds		\$20,421.45
Lots Sold		1,600.00
Single Graves Sold		2,730.00
Greenhouse Sales		2,377.71
Interment Fees		5,037.25
Sectional Vaults Sold		1,285.00
Tent Rental Fees		180.00
Grading		100.00
Top Dressing		83.00
Monument and Marker Installations		680.00
Annual Care Fees		670.00
Tomb Storage Fees		35.00
Sundry Receipts		10.00
Total Operating Receipts		\$35,209.41
1971 Appropriation – City of Nashua	\$56,052.00	
Unexpended Balance –		
December 31, 1970	(2,994.00)	
	\$53,058.00	
1971 Estimated Budget Receipts	(34,250.00)	18,808.00
		\$54,017.41
Unexpended Balance –		
December 31, 1970		2,994.04
Total Receipts		\$57,011.45
Reconciliation of Accounts Payable		
1971 Expenses – Paide in 1972	\$418.57	\$ 230.70
1970 Expenses – Paid in 1971	(230.70)	
Minus 1971 Expenses	187.87	418.57
		\$57,430.02
Withdrawn from Reserves		1,917.59
TOTAL		\$59,347.61

## DISBURSEMENTS

Payroll – Full Time Employees	\$30,572.00	
Part Time Employees	12,673.86	
Overtime	597.61	
Accounting	375.00	
Longevity Pay	900.00	\$45,118.47
Utilities – Telephone	205.96	
Electricity	183.00	
Water	432.17	821.13
Office Expense – Postage	65.00	
Office Supplies	43.44	
Safety Deposit Box	35.00	
Printing	38.50	
Reserve for Contingencies	85.00	266.94
Building Supplies – Tools and Supplies	1,186.70	
Sectional Vaults	939.75	
Equipment Repairs	400.50	
Building Repairs	525.50	3,052.45
Maintenance – Grounds	1,077.46	
Tree Replacement	120.00	
Road Improvement Reserve	1,000.00	
Heating – Oil	1,042.91	
Re-Wiring Reserve	500.00	3,740.37
Equipment Purchase & Rentals –		
Back-Hoe Rentals	828.00	
Heavy Equipment Reserve	2,000.00	
Equipment Replacement	853.77	3,681.77
Automotive Expense –		
Gasoline and Lubricants	296.87	
Truck Repairs	119.25	416.12
Total Operating Disbursements		<u>\$57,097.25</u>
1970 Accounts Payable – Paid in 1971		418.57
Total Disbursements		<u>\$57,515.82</u>
Deficit		(85.80)
		<u>\$57,430.02</u>
Driveway at Chapel	\$ 1,900.00	
Additional Charge – New Truck	17.59	1,917.59
TOTAL		<u>\$59,347.61</u>



## PERMANENT FUNDS

Total Funds – December 31, 1970 (Book Value)		\$276,518.08
1971 Receipts – Perpetual CARE	\$ 3,150.00	
Flower Fund	850.00	
Interest on Un-Vested Funds	47.07	
Adjustments	41.46	
Deposits on Reserve Accounts	3,500.00	
Interest on Reserve Accounts	39.97	7,628.50
Securities Purchased		10,033.62
		\$294,180.20
Withdrawals – Savings Account	10,033.62	
Reserve Account	1,917.59	11,951.21
Total Funds – December 31, 1971 (Book Value)		\$282,228.99
Analysis of Investments		
Common Stocks		\$153,739.78
Preferred Stocks		2,155.02
Bonds		61,468.00
Notes, Debentures, etc.		22,819.59
Savings Bank Deposits		36,535.01
Total Invested Funds		\$176,717.40
Savings Bank Deposits (Un-Invested Receipts & Reserve Accounts)		5,511.59
Total Funds – December 31, 1971		\$282,228.99
Market Value of Invested Funds – December 31, 1971		\$479,799.73
Permanent Funds Received		
Fund for Perpetual Care of Lots		\$227,214.77
Flower Fund		49,317.46
Capital Adjustments		1,807.63
Total Receipts		\$278,339.86
Reserve Funds, as of December 31, 1971		3,889.13
Total Funds – December 31, 1971 (Book Value)		\$282,228.99

## MEMORANDA

During the past year the driveway to the Chapel has been re-located, and asphalted, the grounds landscaped, and a new bar installed for the Memorial Markers of the Veteran's and other organizations.

The electric wiring for thy Chapel, Greenhouse, and other buildings has been overhauled, also.

The Grounds have been cared for in the best manner possible, with satisfactory results.

Respectfully submitted,  
Trustees for Woodlawn Cemetery  
Niles F. Jensen, President  
Robert N. French, Secretary

Nashua, N. H., February 15, 1972

## 1971 REPORT OF THE

## CITY OF NASHUA TRAFFIC COMMISSION

His Honor Mayor Sullivan and the Board of Aldermen  
Nashua, New Hampshire

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of the activities of the City of Nashua Traffic Commission. Its members consist of:

Mr. Carol Piwowarski, Mr. Charles D. Hurley and Mr. George H. Stapleford  
Mayoral appointments confirmed by the Board of Aldermen.

In accordance with its primary function of acting in an advisory capacity, the Commission attended sixteen bimonthly Aldermanic Traffic Committee Meetings held in City Hall.

The Commission participated in round table discussions concerned with existent traffic problem areas, the now-accepted TOPICS program (Traffic Operations Program to Increase Capacity and Safety) and snow removal.

Additionally, the Commissioners, or a chosen representative thereof, were invited to sit in on unscheduled meetings with local business groups requesting special traffic control systems to enhance ingress and egress from their multiple business establishments.

Solutions to many of these problems were dependent upon a sizable outlay of funds and could not receive preferential consideration as they were not budgeted appropriations. Hence, final actions regrettably had to be postponed to await action under the more broad concepts of the TOPICS program. Recommendations were projected by the Commissioners and in some instances, personal surveys of affected areas were made and reports submitted. Increased activity by the Commissioners is anticipated during the coming year as the TOPICS PROGRAM accelerates. TOPICS is a Federal-State program designed to increase traffic capacity and safety of City streets. Costs of improvements are shared on a 50-50 basis by state and federal government except for land/structural taking which costs must be borne by the City.

Participation in this program was initiated by the City government in 1968. A resolution was passed in August of that year authorizing the Mayor to contract with the Bruce Campbell and Associates consultants of Boston to perform an in depth study of traffic conditions in the City of Nashua and its environs. Also to submit recommendations for improvement thereof in agreement with the TOPICS PROGRAM. Costs of the survey were to be shared by the State Highway Department.

In September 1971, the City Board of Aldermen formally approved and accepted the recommendations made, subject to review.

The mushroom-like growth of new business establishments along Amherst Street and the Daniel Webster Highway South has intensified the already existing traffic problems in those areas and highways.

Some radical changes in our traffic flow, urban and suburban areas are also anticipated during the next few years to improve and facilitate intercity travel and eliminate irritating bottlenecks and congestion in our urban districts.

These changes and improved traffic patterns only can be implemented by the understanding and cooperation, not only of the traveling public, but of business

establishments and property owners within and adjacent to the City of Nashua. Certain inconveniences will, of necessity, occur and recur during transitional changes of existent traffic patterns under the TOPICS program.

These inconveniences will be minimized as far as possible and administration traffic commissioners foresee increased citizen participation at these scheduled meetings.

Our two rivers add to the beauty of our city but tend to increase our traffic problems due to the limited bridge crossings.

Of extreme importance to existent and anticipated traffic problems is the valuable cooperation and material assistance rendered by the City Planning Board to the Traffic Administration officials. This year of 1970 saw the genesis of this aid and cooperation in a joint committee meeting held during the latter part of 1971.

We will continue to work with the Aldermanic Traffic Commission, the Planning Board and the newly created Downtown Parking Authority to endeavor to solve our mutual problems associated with traffic.

Respectfully,

s/Geo H. Stapleford  
George H. Stapleford

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## 1971 ANNUAL REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen

City of Nashua, New Hampshire

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit to you, gentlemen, a summary of my inspections as your Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1971.

## INSPECTIONS

## SCALES

Correct and sealed	317
Adjusted	159
Condemned for repair	3
Sealed against use	45
Total	<u>524</u>

## HEAVY DUTY SCALES

Correct and sealed	20
Condemned for repair	10
Sealed against use	4
Total	<u>34</u>

## WEIGHTS

Correct and sealed	953
Adjusted	21
Confiscated	5
Total	<u>979</u>

## YARDAGE MACHINES

Correct and sealed	10
Total	<u>10</u>

## YARD STICKS

Correct and sealed	30
Confiscated	10
Total	<u>40</u>

## GAS PUMPS

Correct and sealed	251
Adjusted	33
Condemned for repair	5
Caution tag	27
Total	<u>316</u>

## KEROSENE PUMPS

Correct and sealed	9
Adjusted	3
Caution tag	11
Total	<u>23</u>

## DIESEL OIL PUMPS

Correct and sealed .....	3
Total .....	3

## GREASE &amp; OIL DISPENSERS

Correct and sealed .....	77
Adjusted .....	1
Condemned for repair .....	1
Caution Tag .....	23
Total .....	102

## LIQUID MEASURES

Correct and sealed .....	49
Confiscated .....	2
Total .....	51

## LINE METERS

Correct and sealed .....	8
Adjusted .....	1
Total .....	9

## TANK TRUCKS

Scales checked and found o.k. ....	10
Total .....	10

## TRUCK METERS

Correct and sealed .....	22
Adjusted .....	3
Condemned for repair .....	1
Total .....	26

## TRUCK BODIES

Checked and found o.k. ....	5
Total .....	5

## PACKAGES

Checked and found properly indicated .....	1927
Not indicated properly .....	308
Total .....	2235

## WARNINGS

Violations of various nature .....	156
Establishments out of business .....	17
Scales and other equipment not used for buying and selling .....	171
Total .....	344

Respectfully submitted  
 Joseph E. Deschamps  
 Sealer of Weights and Measures

## INDEX

Auditor's Report .....	49
Board of Education .....	245
Appointments and Transfers .....	266
School Calendar .....	246
Statistics .....	272
Teachers .....	249
Board of Assessors .....	345
Board of Health .....	281
Drug Abuse Program .....	298
Health Nurse .....	290
Health Officer .....	294
Board of Public Works .....	233
City Government for 1971- 1972 .....	9
City Officers for 1971-1972 .....	15
Standing Committees .....	11
Civil Defense .....	346
Code Enforcement .....	357
Fire Commissioners .....	341
Housing Authority .....	359
Mayors of Nashua .....	46
Park Recreation Commissioners .....	274
Planning Board .....	354
Police Commission .....	310
Public Library .....	301
Regular Meetings .....	47
Resolutions .....	85
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	366
Vital Statistics .....	45
Ward Officers .....	31
Woodlawn Cemetery .....	361
Zoning Board .....	349









